

Airborne transmission of biological agents within the indoor built environment: A multidisciplinary review

Christos D. Argyropoulos^a, Vasiliki Skoulou^b, Georgios Efthimiou^c, and Apostolos K. Michopoulos^{d,1}

^a*School of Medicine, European University Cyprus, 6 Diogenes Street, Egkomi, Nicosia, 2404, Cyprus*

^b*B³ Challenge Group, Chemical Engineering, School of Engineering, University of Hull, Cottingham Road, Hull HU6 7RX, United Kingdom.*

^c*Centre for Biomedicine, Hull York Medical School', University of Hull, Cottingham Road, HU6 7RX, Hull, United Kingdom.*

^d*Energy & Environmental Design of Buildings Research Laboratory, University of Cyprus, P.O. Box 20537, 1678 Nicosia, Cyprus.*

Abstract

The nature and airborne dispersion of the underestimated biological agents, monitoring, analysis and transmission among the human occupants into building environment is a major challenge of today. Those agents play a crucial role in ensuring comfortable, healthy and risk-free conditions into indoor working and leaving spaces. It is known that ventilation systems influence strongly the transmission of indoor air pollutants, with scarce information though to have been reported for biological agents until 2019. The biological agents source release and the trajectory of airborne transmission are both important in terms of optimising the design of the heating, ventilation, and air conditioning systems of the future. In addition, modelling via computational fluid dynamics (CFD) will become a more valuable tool in foreseeing risks and tackle hazards when pollutants and biological agents released into closed spaces. Promising results on the prediction of their dispersion routes and concentration levels, as well as the selection of the appropriate ventilation strategy, provide crucial information on risk minimisation of the airborne transmission among humans. Under this context the present multidisciplinary review considers four interrelated aspects of the dispersion of biological agents in closed spaces, (a) the nature and airborne transmission route of the examined agents, (b) the biological origin and health effects of the major microbial pathogens on the human respiratory system, (c) the role of heating, ventilation and air-conditioning systems in the airborne transmission, and (d) the associated computer modelling approaches. This adopted

¹Corresponding author, E-mail address: michopoulos.apostolos@ucy.ac.cy (A. K. Michopoulos)

34 methodology allows the discussion of the existing findings, on-going research, identification
35 of the main research gaps and future directions from a multidisciplinary point of view which
36 will be helpful for substantial innovations in the field.

37

38 **Keywords:** indoor air quality; building ventilation; airborne transmission; bioaerosols; CFD
39 models; droplets

40

41 **Table of Contents**

42 **Abstract** 1

43 **1 Introduction** 5

44 **2 Methods – Literature review approach**..... 7

45 **3 Droplet formation mechanisms**..... 8

46 **3.1 The challenging nature of biological agents’ transmission in indoor environment**..... 8

47 **3.2 The human respiratory system** 10

48 **3.3 Chemical composition of particles and biological agents**..... 16

49 **3.4 Shape of particles and biological agents**..... 17

50 **3.5 Size of particles and biological agents** 19

51 **3.6 Size distribution of a large population of particles and biological agents** 21

52 **3.7 The airborne route of transmission of particles and biological agents**..... 23

53 *3.7.1 Aerosols of particles and biological agents* 23

54 *3.7.2 Atomization of liquids* 25

55 *3.7.3 Suspension and Resuspension of particles and biological agents* 26

56 *3.7.4 Evaporation, coalescence and growth of droplets* 28

57 **4 Aerosols and bioaerosols**..... 29

58 **4.1 An overview of airborne particle types that affect respiratory health** 29

59 **4.2 Major respiratory microbial pathogens and health effects** 33

60 *4.2.1 Viruses* 35

61 *4.2.2 Bacteria*..... 36

62 *4.2.3 Fungi* 37

63 **4.3 Microbiological and molecular methods for microbial enumeration and identification** 38

64 *4.3.1 Air samplers*..... 38

65 *4.3.2 Air filtration*..... 38

66 *4.3.3 Other bio-aerosol precipitation approaches* 39

67 *4.3.4 Cotton swabs* 39

68 *4.3.5 Microscopy* 40

69 *4.3.6 Use of selective and differential culture media for microbial enumeration and identification* 40

70 *4.3.7 Use of biochemical tests for microbial identification* 41

71 *4.3.8 Polymerase chain reaction (PCR)* 41

72 *4.3.9 Matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization (MALDI-TOF)*..... 41

73 *4.3.10 Nucleic acid sequencing* 42

74 *4.3.11 New novel approaches for real-time monitoring of bioaerosols* 42

75 **4.4 Survival of respiratory microbial pathogens** 43

76 **4.5 Transmission of respiratory microbial pathogens**..... 44

77 **4.6 Factors that affect the development of respiratory infectious disease** 44

78	4.6.1 Pathogen-related factors	44
79	4.6.2 Host-related factors	45
80	5 The role of Heating, Ventilation and Air-Conditioning (HVAC) systems	46
81	5.1 The role of ventilation	46
82	5.1.1 Mechanical systems of ventilation	47
83	5.1.2 Displacement (DV) and Entrainment/ mixed ventilation (MV) systems	47
84	5.1.3 Personalised ventilation (PV) systems	52
85	5.1.4 Natural ventilation	53
86	5.2 The role of ventilation rate	55
87	5.3 The role of space heating and cooling emission system	57
88	6 Computer modelling of particles and biological agents' airborne transmission into indoor built	
89	environment	58
90	6.1 Single-zone and microenvironment models	59
91	6.2 Multi-zone models	60
92	6.3 Computational Fluid Dynamics (CFD) models	63
93	6.3.1 Numerical studies focused on the infection spread into chambers and offices	65
94	6.3.2 Numerical studies focused on the infection spread in hospitals and patient wards	69
95	6.3.3 Numerical studies focused on the preventive role of mask against airborne droplet transmission	72
96	6.3.4 Numerical studies focused on the airflow and aerosols deposition in human airways	74
97	6.4 Coupling of multi-zone and CFD models	76
98	6.5 CFD-PKTE or CFD-PTBK models	76
99	7 Conclusions – Future directions	77
100	References	81
101		
102		

103 1 Introduction

104 Release, circulation and dispersion of chemical (harmful pollutants) and biological agents
105 within confined indoor spaces can be easily inhaled. For that reason is considered a serious
106 threat for public health and therefore there is a continuous effort for preventing or controlling
107 their release (Jones, 1999). Such agents may include from toxic chemicals, pathogenic
108 microorganisms (e.g. fungal and bacterial spores) and microbe-bearing air particles, such as
109 droplets to various types of solids such as dust (Ghosh, Lal, & Srivastava, 2015). Those are
110 responsible for chemical poisoning or serious respiratory infections via the spread of infectious
111 biological agents at hospitals, long term care facilities (Vogazianos et al., 2021), schools and
112 office areas (Taylor, Lai, & Nasir, 2012). The main route of human infection by biological
113 agents is usually via the human respiratory system. This takes place by inhalation of tiny
114 particles or droplets, commonly referred as particulates, however, in the case of pathogens
115 those can be also contracted from touching infected surfaces, such as door handles, taps and
116 furniture (Madigan, 2009; Prat & Lacoma, 2016).

117 The shape, size and formation – dispersion mechanisms of these particulates when
118 especially are in a liquid place (droplets), as well as their physicochemical properties affecting
119 significantly their potential to cause respiratory diseases. Those characteristics determine
120 biological agents transmission patterns and how easy it is to be inserted into the human body
121 via inhalation and further penetrating into the tissues of the lower respiratory system. Usually
122 only the micron sized particulates can reach our lungs and the alveoli, leading to serious
123 respiratory diseases (Bansal, Sharma, & Singh, 2018; Jones, 1999). More information on which
124 particle/ droplet sizes are deposited in which part of the human respiratory tract, depending on
125 the nature of the particulates, can be found in the following sections.

126 New respiratory pathogens have emerged during the last couple of years, with the most
127 notorious being SARS-CoV-2, a novel coronavirus which is responsible for the infectious
128 disease COVID-19 that has caused more than a million of deaths worldwide in 2019-2020
129 according to Rothan and Byrareddy (2020). Another coronavirus, MERS (Middle East
130 respiratory syndrome), also caused many deaths in the Middle East in 2017 (Hageman, 2020).

131 In addition, traditional pulmonary infectious agents, such as influenza virus (causing
132 common flu), *Streptococcus pneumoniae* (causing pneumonia), *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*
133 (causing tuberculosis) and *Aspergillus fumigatus* (causing lung aspergillosis) are still
134 considered major health hazards (Hunter, 2016; Latgé & Chamilos, 2019; Murray, Rosenthal,
135 & Pfaller, 2013; Pleschka, 2013).

136 In order to rapidly detect and identify these infectious biological agents in the air or on
137 surfaces, an arsenal of sophisticated new technologies is necessary to be developed (see section
138 4.3.11 for more details). Those technologies will provide real-time accurate information about
139 the presence of particulates in an indoor environment. Several such approaches have been
140 developed (Huffman et al., 2020; Nasir et al., 2019; Usachev, Usacheva, & Agranovski, 2013),
141 however, most of them are still at low technology readiness level, an experimental level, and
142 they are not routinely applied.

143 In addition, Heating, Ventilation and Air-Conditioning (HVAC) systems can be employed
144 to control the transmission of harmful particles (solids or droplets). Different types of HVAC
145 methods can reduce the spread of such agents in buildings or even eliminate the threat posed
146 by pathogenic infectious microorganisms (Li et al. (2007); Shajahan, Culp, and Williamson
147 (2019)).

148 Also, factors like the ventilation rate and heating/cooling settings of such systems can
149 significantly influence the indoor transmission of hazardous agents (Li et al. (2007); Zhang et
150 al. (2020)).

151 Moreover, computer modelling approaches have been used for predicting transmission
152 patterns of chemical and biological agents in confined indoor areas. The most predominant
153 methods are multi-zone and CFD modelling that are often used in combination for obtaining
154 more robust results (Wang & Chen (2008a)). Numerous such studies have been carried out in
155 key close space areas such as hospitals and offices and have helped in designing new effective
156 sanitation approaches (Chen, Zhao, Yang, & Li, 2011; Emmerich, Heinzerling, Choi, &
157 Persily, 2013; Karakitsios et al., 2020; Lim, Cho, & Kim, 2011).

158 The aim of this multidisciplinary review is to examine the critical issue of harmful particles
159 control, with the emphasis drawn on biological agents, within indoor environments from four
160 different angles (physical, biological, HVAC and computer modelling), highlighting key
161 research gaps in each area and suggest solutions that could lead to substantially improved
162 indoor health strategies in the near future.

163 This manuscript is organized in seven sections. Section 1 presents a short introduction to
164 the reviewed topic. Section 2 includes the classification of the present review and methodology
165 of the collection and analysis of the relevant research works in the field. In section 3, the effect
166 of the physicochemical nature (chemical characteristics, size and shape) of particulates such as
167 dust and droplets of water, the most characteristic formation mechanisms of droplets and
168 aerosols and their dispersion into indoor space environment are discussed. Section 4 includes
169 the most characteristic microbiological agents that are carried within aerosols with an account

170 on the methods that are currently used for their detection and identification. In section 5 the
171 role of heating, ventilation and air-conditioning (HVAC) systems in association with the
172 alternative ventilation patterns regarding the dispersion of pollutants and biological agents into
173 indoor spaces is presented. Section 6 exhibits the available computational modelling techniques
174 for the prediction of biological agents' airborne transmission routes. Finally, in section 7 the
175 major findings, remarks and recommendations for future research are presented.

176

177 **2 Methods – Literature review approach**

178 The present review is classified as a semi-systematic review, designed for the topic of
179 dispersion of biological agents and pollutants in indoor air environments. This type of literature
180 review studies is suitable for works of multidisciplinary group of researchers within diverse
181 disciplines of engineering and other sciences as described in (Snyder, 2019). The adopted
182 literature review strategy focused on how the research in the field of the indoor air pollutants
183 of biological origin, the latest often underestimated, has progressed and developed over time.
184 The authors attempt to identify the potentially relevant research aspects which are important
185 for the corresponding topic and synthesize these instead of measuring effect size, by using
186 meta-narratives.

187 The importance of contribution of the present work is: a) mapping the recent trends of
188 biological agents and pollutant dispersion in the indoor air research, b) synthesize the current
189 status of knowledge from different perspectives of a variety of disciplines, and c) create an
190 updated agenda for further multidisciplinary research on the topic of indoor air pollution from
191 biological agents, the main focus of this study, in which the current literature is scarce.

192 The research methodology used in the present semi-systematic review is composed of three
193 primary and independent steps:

194 Step 1: Database selection. Scopus, Google Scholar, PubMed, Web of Science, database
195 platforms were used to retrieve the relevant literature related to the scope of the study.

196 Step 2: Searching Keywords. Due to the multidisciplinary context of this work four different
197 keyword families were used to identify the relevant articles per section. In Section 3, the words
198 “particles”, “particulates”, “size”, “shape”, “indoor air pollution”, “transmission”, “dispersion
199 droplets”, “formation”, “technology”, “mechanism”, “suspension”, “re-suspension”, “particle
200 size distribution”, “atomization” and “coalescence”, as well as any combination among them
201 was used. The research works found were further narrowed down to the engineering aspects of
202 the particles and droplets formation and airborne dispersion in the field of indoor air quality.

203 In section 4, the names of the microbial agents and the relevant methods were used as
204 keywords, in addition to biomedical terms such as “bio-aerosols”, “dust”, “pollen”,
205 “transmission”, “air microbiology”, “microbial identification”, “airborne disease”, “respiratory
206 disease”, “lung infection”, “infectious dose” and “immunity”, used to identify the relevant
207 articles. The terms “ventilation”, “natural ventilation”, “personal ventilation”, “mixed
208 ventilation”, “underfloor ventilation”, “mechanical ventilation”, “air distribution”, combined
209 with the Boolean operators “OR” and “AND” with the associated terms “airborne
210 transmission”, “thermal plume”, “droplet”, “contaminant removal efficiency” “heating”,
211 “cooling” and “bioaerosol” were adopted in Section 5. In Section 6, regarding turbulence
212 modelling techniques terms such as “Reynolds-Averaged Navier–Stokes (RANS)”, “Unsteady
213 Reynolds-Averaged Navier–Stokes (URANS)”, “Detached Eddy Simulation (DES)”,
214 “Reynolds stress models (RSM)” and “Large Eddy Simulation (LES)” were used. In addition,
215 terms such as “indoor dispersion”, “dilution” “multiphase flows”, “Eulerian–Lagrangian
216 techniques”, “Eulerian-Eulerian techniques”, multizone models”, “CFD - Physiologically
217 Based Pharmacokinetic (PBPK)” or “CFD - Physiologically Based Toxicokinetic (PBTk)”.
218 Furthermore, the combination of the aforementioned terms/ keywords from Sections 3 and 4
219 along with “CFD” was also used to identify relevant papers.

220 Step 3: Article screening and reviewing. Articles were preliminary analysed through title,
221 keywords, abstract and conclusions. This analysis was later on followed by an extensive
222 reviewing of the articles selected from the screening process. The available material is certainly
223 too much to be reviewed in a single paper. For this reason, regarding the modelling papers, the
224 authors give special attention to what they consider the better established or more promising
225 modelling approaches, such as single- and multi-zone models, CFD, coupling of CFD and
226 multi-zone models, CFD-PKTE or CFD-PTBK models. No disrespect is therefore implied for
227 studies with other models. It should be noted that extensive use has been made of the published
228 literature on the field and of previous reviews.

229

230 **3 Droplet formation mechanisms**

231

232 **3.1 The challenging nature of biological agents’ transmission in indoor environment**

233 The importance of indoor air quality (IAQ) and spreading of pollutants and biological
234 agents into indoor air, ranges from new types of chemicals and particulates released to
235 infectious droplets spreading several kinds of diseases, and those are well known threats for

236 the societies (Brundage, Scott, Lednar, Smith, & Miller, 1988; Cooke, 1991; Jones, 1999;
237 Mutuku, Hou, & Chen, 2020a). At the opening of the 20th century (1918–19), the outbreak of
238 Spanish flu (H1N1) caused more than 1 billion infections and was then considered as the most
239 lethal flu pandemic. Recently, Ni, Shi, and Qu (2020) reported that people spend approximately
240 90% of their time indoors with minimum time for outdoor activities. It is then obvious that
241 staying long periods of time in a contaminated indoor environment increases the risk of
242 respiratory diseases triggered due to the poor IAQ.

243 The nature, characteristics, behaviour and release mode of different pollutants and more
244 importantly biological agents in indoor environment are still some of the areas which cause
245 confusion among the researchers. This might be happening for reasons expanding from, for
246 instance, the volatilisation or release of new types of chemicals emerging from new types of
247 processes such as construction materials (Salthammer, 2020) to recently developed unknown
248 types of respiratory diseases. From all respiratory diseases, the severe acute respiratory ones
249 are deemed to be the most important due to the nature of the disease spreading and infection
250 via the ‘invisible’ airborne routes.

251 Nowadays, there is a good understanding of pollutants’ nature and their impact on human
252 health. The way also the modern types of indoor air purification systems and processes are
253 operating to more efficiently trap and separate indoor air pollutants, as well as their spreading
254 mode (Luengas et al., 2015) is better understood. For the most common, old-generation indoor
255 polluting agents such as chemicals ranging from asbestos, tar droplets of tobacco products,
256 carbon monoxide (CO), volatile organic compounds (VOCs) to dust, coal and pollen
257 particulates, there is a much thorough and better understanding of their transmission to humans
258 when these released into indoor air. The same good level of understanding exists of their
259 associated health problems, causes and effects for those well-known pollutants which are
260 studied for more than two decades (Domingo, Marquès, & Rovira, 2020; Jones, 1999; Monn,
261 2001).

262 How the recently appeared droplets of infectious diseases occur, it is still though unclear
263 to the global scientific community, as well as how they spread into indoor air and infect human
264 occupants. Two very characteristic examples are the infectious severe acute respiratory
265 syndrome (SARS) or SARS-CoV-2 variant or subvariant respiratory system diseases. Such
266 types of biological agents are dispersed and, most importantly, among infected to non-infected
267 individuals, resulting in alarming public health problems.

268 Lately, there is also an increasing concern of companion animal-to-human transmission
269 risk (Yin et al. (2020)) and other animals infected by coronaviruses (Carducci, Federigi, &

270 Verani, 2020). There is also a lively discussion around transmission of such diseases by
271 contaminated droplets of human saliva, along with a discussion on the origin and nature of the
272 new infectious diseases which proved to lead to epidemic crisis, such the one caused by SARS-
273 CoV-2.

274 Today, the general understanding is that the infectious saliva droplets are transmitted in
275 indoor spaces via two prevailing modes: 1) the direct and 2) indirect mode of transmission
276 between the occupants of a confined indoor space environment (Dhand & Li, 2020; Galvin, Li,
277 Malwade, & Syed-Abdul, 2020). The alarming and yet urgent need for better understanding of
278 the above-mentioned transmission routes have led the scientific community to classify and
279 further investigate such biological agents transmitting modes, focusing especially on the most
280 risky ones to be released in indoor environments.

281 The importance of not only better understanding, but also, hinder the transmission of such
282 airborne, either biological agents or hazardous chemicals inhaled, and targeting the human
283 respiratory system, can be showcased by the SARS outbreak which first appeared in 2002-
284 2003, (Morawska, 2006) causing 774 deaths worldwide [www.nhs.uk/conditions/sars/, last
285 accessed on 14.10.2022] (Lauxmann, Santucci, & Autrán-Gómez, 2020; Razzini et al., 2020).
286 SARS-CoV-2 has recently been declared a pandemic by the World Health Association (WHO)
287 and during the 21 months of 2020-2021 (January 2019 - November 2021) killed more than
288 6,586,200 patients around the globe [<https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/>, last
289 accessed on 26.10.2022].

290 According to Zhang et al. (2020) the lower respiratory infections remain the primary cause
291 of patients mortality worldwide, accounting for 650,000 deaths each year. This fact makes the
292 issue of shading light and better understanding the pollutants and biological agents'
293 transmission through the droplet formation during inhalation and retention in the human
294 tracheobronchial system, an area of research which necessitates further investigation as a
295 matter of urgency. On the other hand, the chemical pollutants' transport and deposition in the
296 respiratory system have been studied excessively (Lauxmann et al., 2020; Mittal, Ni, & Seo,
297 2020; Rothan & Byrareddy, 2020) and as a result the main focus of this study will mainly be
298 on the biological agents nature, spreading and transmission.

299

300 **3.2 The human respiratory system**

301 The anatomy and physiology of the human respiratory system both play an important role
302 in either short (~ 2 m) or long distance transmission (>2 m) of the airborne infectious diseases.
303 During the accidental release of pollutants and/ or biological agents in a sick building

304 environment (Jones, 1999) or unintentional release by a patient of a contaminant and inhalation
305 of droplets from other healthy adults, there is a direct relevance of the human respiratory
306 system's role and especially the lungs' operation (Bansal et al., 2018).

307 The human respiratory system is very complex and is constituted from many compartments
308 of different shapes and sizes. It has the ability to absorb the indoor air's droplets or solid
309 particulates by inhalation (Steiner et al., 2020). When a person talks, coughs and sneezes
310 spreads a cloud of tiny saliva droplets (aerosol) in a very short period, of a couple of hundreds
311 of milliseconds (200 ms) (Bourouiba, Dehandschoewercker, & Bush, 2014; Scharfman,
312 Techet, Bush, & Bourouiba, 2016). Sneezes especially, which in fact are described as violent
313 exhalation incidents, have received much less attention in the scientific literature and it is a
314 field which needs further investigation. A sneeze leads to an extremely short (in the order of
315 150 ms) incident of aerosols formation and spreads at extremely high speed in the order of 35
316 m/s (Scharfman et al., 2016). The occurrence of such events is very similar to that of the well
317 know liquid atomization process of the liquid fuels (Vadivukkarasan, Dhivyaraja, &
318 Panchagnula, 2020). It is also important to note that aerosols of infectious respiratory diseases
319 like SARS-CoV-2 survives for at least 3 hours (Netz, 2020), while similar viruses might
320 survive for days. When those droplets land on open surfaces substantially increasing the risk
321 of indirect transmission to humans via touches. As aerosol is defined the suspension of fine
322 solid particles or liquid droplets in a gaseous medium. Both droplets and particulates,
323 commonly known in engineering science as particles can be potentially carried away by indoor
324 air flows, in either short or long distances. How far those aerosol droplets or any other infected
325 solid nanoparticles can be transported depends mainly on their size, which only in the case of
326 solids is a stable characteristic. This is much more complicated for the case of different
327 transport mechanisms of droplets of infectious diseases and particulates taking place
328 simultaneously. For example, in an air-conditioned environment convective mass transfer
329 (enhanced by the air currents) is taking place when a patient sneezes or coughs then an aerosol
330 formed which can be dispersed in the indoor space. At the same time the infected saliva droplets
331 might be unstable in size as a result of the effect of room temperature, humidity or their droplet
332 breaking up tendency due to hydrodynamics (behaviour of droplets in air) . It has been found
333 that a sneeze releases approximately 40,000 droplets, while a cough produces a considerably
334 lower number of droplets at around 3,000 (Dhand & Li, 2020). Similarly, when a person
335 walking or touching areas full of dust infected solid particles can spread in air. However, the
336 size of the solid particles is not changing as a result of the indoor environment conditions and
337 thus understanding of this mode of transmission is less complicated compared to the airborne

338 droplets transmission mechanism. Regardless their behaviour though, both saliva droplets
339 and/or any infected solid particulates are inevitably and unconsciously inhaled by the occupants
340 of confined indoor spaces. Both those agents, infectious or not, and depending on their size
341 they are diffused at different concentrations in the many different compartments of the human
342 respiratory system. Additionally, it is widely known from engineering studies that the airflow
343 inside a specific geometry is strongly influenced by the geometric shape of the air flow
344 pathways. Similar rules are applied in the human respiratory system and its compartments.
345 Therefore, understanding the human's inhalation/exhalation geometry route is a useful step
346 towards simulation studies of the inhaled/ and exhaled pollutants and biological agents
347 (Mutuku et al., 2020a; Mutuku, Hou, & Chen, 2020b).

348 On the other hand, and for the purpose of computational modelling studies, it is useful to
349 know that the lung of an adult man offers the incredible air exchange surface area of
350 approximately 100 m². The mean lung capacity of an adult man is of 1.5 L (Scharfman et al.,
351 2016) and he is able to inhale and exhale over 10,000 L of air per day while resting (Ni et al.,
352 2020). This huge permeable membrane surface, the lungs, is the means by which the indoor air
353 pollutants are absorbed and diffused by mainly the air mass transfer mechanism into the human
354 body. Specifically, air mass transfer by diffusion via membranes is the key engineering
355 mechanism for not only transmitting viruses trapped in saliva droplets, but also, a variety of
356 other aerosol particles and droplets into the human body (Jayaweera, Perera, Gunawardana, &
357 Manatunge, 2020). It is also known that the air mass transfer is enhanced by the increased
358 surface areas available to diffusion and the physiology of a human respiratory system is not
359 only quite complicated in anatomical characteristics, but also offers an excessive total surface
360 to enhance any such transmission of biological agents hosted in indoor air. This creates more
361 serious respiratory problems as penetration of pollutants and biological agents can affect every
362 other organ of the human body via their diffusion in veins and the human blood circular system.

363 The human respiratory system consists of and connects also the mouth, throat, and pharynx
364 with the trachea, all of them often known as Generation 0, according to the human
365 tracheobronchial tree. After inhalation, the larger pollutants or biological agents are filtered by
366 the nose or deposit in the oropharynx, whereas smaller particles, droplets and nuclei, are
367 possible to penetrate the deeper than Generation 0 parts of the human respiratory system. The
368 Generation 0 system is further leading to two bronchi, commonly known as Generation 2, with
369 then the different branches of the lungs' system to be continued down to smaller and smaller
370 compartments of, in total, 23 different generations. The lowest and deeper of them, Generation
371 23, counting at some millions of the smallest lung compartments, being the alveolar sacks and

372 alveoli (Mutuku et al., 2020a). For example, an adult man’s lung is made from approximately
 373 300,000,000 alveoli (~200 µm in diameter) where the supply of oxygen takes place through a
 374 rich network of blood vessels (Rhodes, 2008). Concerning their characteristic lengths, each of
 375 the respiratory system compartments, starting from the nose and mouth and ending in the tiniest
 376 lung compartments the alveoli, having substantial different sizes. Those sizes ranging from 30
 377 mm to 150 µm, with total lengths between 120 mm and 150 µm. Typical air velocities in the
 378 respiratory system are ranging from 9 to 4×10^{-5} m/s, with corresponding residence times of
 379 contaminated air being between 0.021 s in mouth and the incredible high residence time of 4 s
 380 in alveoli (Mutuku et al., 2020a; Rhodes, 2008).

381 The face anatomy though of each individual person varies and at the same time plays a
 382 major role to the biological agents’ transmission. For example, the nasal airways of an adults’
 383 narrowest section is ranging from 5 mm to 9 mm with a resulting cross-sectional area ranging
 384 between 20 mm² and 60 mm², without taking into account the unique face anatomy of each
 385 individual. The nose anatomy, for instance, accounts for the 50% of the indoor airflow
 386 resistance and creates a natural resistance to biological agents’ and other pollutants inhalation
 387 (Rhodes, 2008). The typical airflow through the nasal canals ranges from 0.18 to 1 l/s, from
 388 normal breathing to strongly sniffing, respectively (Rhodes, 2008). The typical airflow from
 389 mouth during normal breathing is 3 m/s and depends, as previously stated, on the physiology
 390 of the face and lungs of a person (Rhodes, 2008).

391 **Table 1** depicts the main characteristics of the human respiratory tract (size (mm), velocity
 392 of air (m/s) and residence time (s)). The specific information might be proven useful for studies
 393 on lung damage during inhalation of pollutants and biological agents. In **Table 1**, it can be seen
 394 that by decreasing the characteristic length size of the geometry (higher Generation) of the
 395 respiratory system part, there is an incredible increase of the residence time of the biological
 396 agents which remain in the different generation parts of the human respiratory system.

397

398 **Table 1:** Main characteristics of the human respiratory tract of an adult (basis 60 l/min) along with the generated
 399 number of saliva droplets (adapted from Rhodes (2008)).

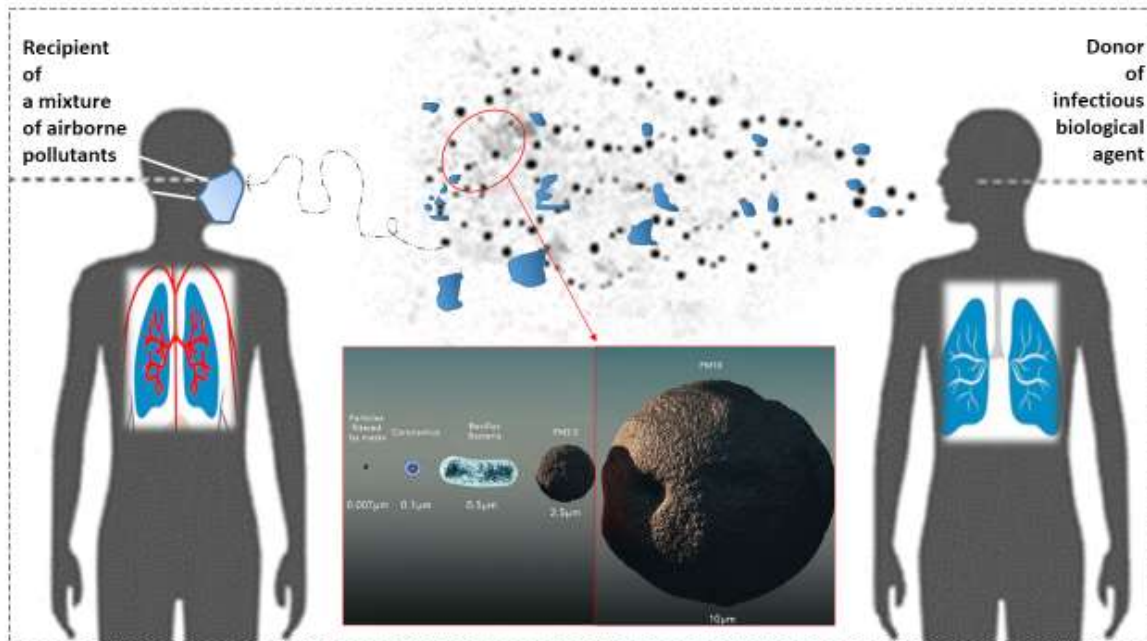
Characteristics - Body part	Diameter range (mm)	Length range (mm)	Typical air velocity range (m/s)	Typical residence time range (s)
<i>Nasal airways, mouth and pharynx, trachea</i>	5 - 30	70 - 120	1.4 - 4.4	0.021 - 0.027
<i>Bronchi (main, lobar and segmental)</i>	5 - 13	28 - 60	2.9 - 4.0	0.010 - 0.007
<i>Bronchioles (main, secondary and terminal)</i>	0.7 - 2.0	5 - 20	0.2 - 0.6	0.023 - 0.036
<i>Alveolar ducts and sucks</i>	0.3 - 0.8	0.5 - 1.0	$2.3 \times 10^{-3} - 7.0 \times 10^{-4}$	0.44 - 0.75

Characteristics - Body part	Diameter range (mm)	Length range (mm)	Typical air velocity range (m/s)	Typical residence time range (s)
<i>Alveoli</i>	0.15	0.15	4×10^{-5}	4.0

400 It is also generally accepted that the respiratory droplets are formed from the fluid lining
401 of the human respiratory track (Mittal et al., 2020), while the biological agents which are
402 dispersed into indoor environments pose a new challenge. This challenge is mainly focused on
403 the understanding of deposition/ diffusion patterns and efficiencies of the infectious aerosols
404 generated from symptomatic and especially asymptomatic patients of infectious diseases
405 (Mutuku et al., 2020a). Shao et al. (2021) stressed out the importance of indoor ventilation
406 system design. More specifically, a properly designed and selected ventilation system is critical
407 for decreasing the transmission risk of infectious diseases, while an inappropriate design can
408 significantly limit the efficiency of droplets removal from indoor air. The local hot spots of
409 biological agents with several orders of magnitude posing higher risks, and at the same time
410 enhancing the droplets deposition causing surface contamination.

411 The site of droplet nuclei deposition in the lower Generation parts of lungs depends
412 strongly on the droplet shape, size, and mass. This transmission route is also dependent on the
413 droplets which are carried in stable and small enough size via indoor air as respiratory droplets
414 of some considerable size or as fine droplet nuclei (Dhand & Li, 2020). The very fine droplets
415 and particulates, entering and remaining in the lungs are often an approximate size of up to 7
416 μm (Jones, 1999). In addition, Cheng et al. (2016) found that there was a probability of 50%
417 for the influenza infected nuclei of sizes from 0.3 to 0.4 μm to promote influenza reproduction
418 number (R_0) at values higher than 1, known to increase the risk of transmission of the disease.
419 This only indicates the importance of indoor air biological agents' size, and how influences
420 their ability to be highly infectious. On the other side, Han et al. (2020) reported that the total
421 dust and the respirable dust should be below 4.0 mg/m^3 and 2.5 mg/m^3 , respectively, to ensure
422 the health and safety of people staying in indoor environments within their usual working
423 timeframe of 8 hours. Bourouiba et al. (2014) also reported that tiny droplets and particulates
424 can easily penetrate the respiratory tract, reaching the deeper targeted tissues of the lungs
425 during inhalation of hazardous agents, as shown in **Figure 1**.

426



427

428 **Figure 1:** Schematic representation of a variety of biological (infectious) and chemical agents' transmission
 429 between humans via the airborne route.

430

431 According to Scheuch (2020) the very fine particles are extremely difficult to separate from
 432 the indoor air environment. Those cannot even be effectively deposited in the human
 433 respiratory tract compartments, reporting that only 30% of the inhaled particles (0.1–0.5µm)
 434 are deposited in lungs. This means that the rest 70% of the inhaled droplets/particles are exhaled
 435 back to the indoor air again. He also claims that while the deposition occurs to a small extent
 436 throughout the entire respiratory tract, ranging from nose, mouth to throat, bronchi, bronchiole
 437 and alveoli, the preferred site of biological particles deposition is the peripheral area of the
 438 lungs.

439 Aliabadi, Rogak, Bartlett, and Green (2011) indicated that the humidity and temperature
 440 of the human respiratory tract varies with the anatomical location of the targeted compartment
 441 of the human respiratory system. A temperature, for example, of 37°C and a relative humidity
 442 of 99.5% may be assumed for nasal respiration. For oral respiration the same temperature of
 443 37°C but lower relative humidity (90%) can be assumed, as well as an increase of the relative
 444 humidity by 1% per each Generation of the human airway (branching) until a maximum of
 445 99.5% can be assumed for modelling studies. Varying temperature and relative humidity which
 446 prevail in the human respiratory tract are both very important factors due to the impacts on the
 447 characteristics of the hygroscopic aerosols, carrying biological or any other chemical agents.
 448 As those aerosols inhaled and move along the respiratory tract, their diameter and density might

449 be changing. This is affecting their fate: either those aerosols will be exhaled or end up in
450 deeper Generation part of the human's respiratory system.

451 To better understand the importance of the temperature and humidity especially in the
452 survival of biological agents, Zhang et al. (2020) reported that MERS-CoV exhibited a very
453 strong ability of surviving in air. They indicated that those agents surviving even 1 h after of
454 their atomization, via a violent for example sneezing, at relative humidity of 79% and ambient
455 temperature of 25°C. However, when the temperature increased by roughly 10°C at 38°C, only
456 5% survival rate occurred in 1 h when the relative humidity was 27%.

457

458 **3.3 Chemical composition of particles and biological agents**

459 It is widely known that different contaminants and mixtures of droplets present varying
460 physicochemical properties, and those properties affect both the droplets' and solid particles'
461 behaviour. The physicochemical characteristics of droplets such as viscosity (μ), density (ρ),
462 and/ or surface tension (σ) affect their shape and characteristic size, among others parameters
463 of the aerosol system (Mandato et al., 2012). Aerosols of human saliva which are infected with
464 viruses, for instance, are primarily composed by water (more than 99% wt.), and secondary by
465 traces of enzymes, mucus, white blood cells, enzymes amylase, lipase and antimicrobial agents
466 lysozymes (Al Assaad, Ghali, Ghaddar, & Habchi, 2020; Sarkar, Xu, & Lee, 2019). Gralton et
467 al. (2011) reported that an increase in the droplets' size made from saliva and release in indoor
468 air environment is directly related to an increased mucus viscosity.

469 In the literature as already mentioned it is common to simulate the aerosol droplets of saliva
470 including water (Bourouiba et al. (2014); Liu et al. (2019)). However, water has a density of
471 1,000 kg/m³, viscosity of 10⁻³ Pa·s and an interfacial surface tension of 0.0728 N/m
472 (Viswanathan, 2019) at ambient indoor air conditions, while the saliva has a viscosity 86 to
473 150 x 10⁻³ Pa·s and interfacial surface tension of 0.05898 N/m (Sarkar et al., 2019). In the case
474 of droplets' formation during a coughing incident, the quality of saliva, which is different
475 between a healthy person and a patient, will impact the droplets behaviour. This is done by
476 strengthening the elasticity of the droplets and their resistance into their breaking up to smaller
477 nuclei droplets and residuals, while releasing in the indoor air. As a result the saliva droplets
478 will be more resistant to break, forming a lowest number of fine droplets and fewer droplets of
479 a large size (Zayas et al., 2012). The droplets formed by a respiratory event of a patient can
480 unfortunately be at the same time carriers of a biological agent due to their illness. In addition,
481 contaminated droplets travelling in air might attract other (i.e. chemical contaminants being

482 present in the confined indoor environment). As a result, another healthy person (recipient) can
483 be infected via the unconscious inhalation process (**Figure 1**) (Vadivukkarasan et al., 2020).

484 Similarly, for other types of indoor air contaminants, chemical analyses and
485 characterisation play an important role on understanding their physicochemical characteristics.
486 For example, droplets of tobacco smoke are made only from 20% wt. water among the rest
487 several thousands of different traces of their tar constituents (Ni et al., 2020). It is obvious that
488 such properties will be different in nature biological agents and those should be taken into
489 account when modelling the routes of transmission for indoor air agents. Balachandar et al.
490 (2020) claim that although the surface tension of saliva droplets measured similar to that of
491 water, their viscosity can be 1 to 2 orders of magnitude larger than that of water, resulting in
492 making those droplets less coalescence prone.

493

494 **3.4 Shape of particles and biological agents**

495 Another important characteristic of pollutants and biological agents is their shape which
496 has a strong influence on droplets' and particles' size (Rhodes, 2008). The shape of a particle
497 affects its properties such as the surface area per unit volume (m^2/m^3) and/ or the rate at which
498 particles in general settle in indoor air environments (Rhodes, 2008). Defining the droplet, and
499 especially the solid particles' shape, is dependent on their real shape, the availability and
500 suitability of the analytical methods for their shape determination. More specifically, in the
501 case of droplets their chemical composition has a great impact on their characteristics such as
502 density, viscosity and the forces imparted on particles, while they are expelled and move in the
503 indoor air.

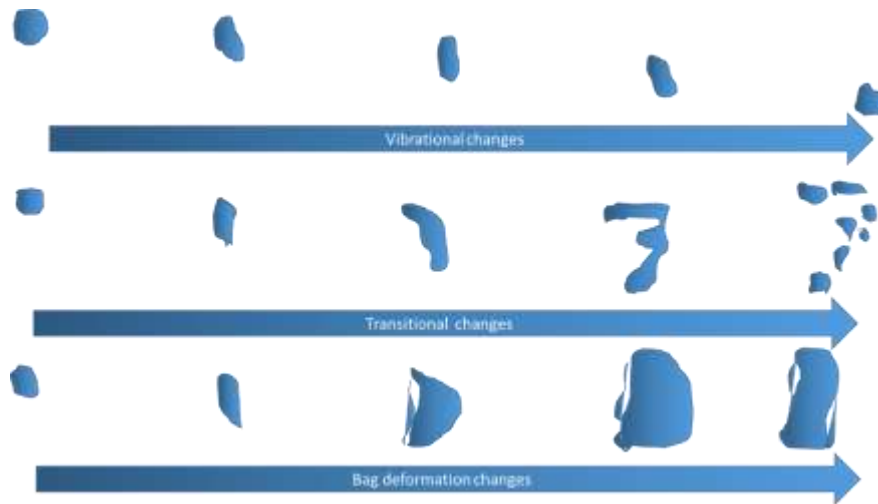
504 Particles in general, and for the sake of modelling and simulation studies, are usually
505 assumed to be represented by spheres in a 3-D system or circles in a 2-D system, respectively.
506 However, very rarely particles maintain a spherical shape and a uniform size. In practice
507 particles' shape, either those being plain chemical pollutants such as ash or biological agents,
508 their shape is usually far away from that of a perfect sphere. Simulating solid particles as
509 spheres might not be realistic and thus the dimensionless number of sphericity (ϕ) is used to
510 determine how far away the shape of a real particle is from the perfect spherical one. Sphericity
511 is defined as the ratio of the surface area of an equal in volume sphere with the real particle to
512 the surface area of the real particle. Sphericity values of particles are always ranging between
513 0 and 1, with the value of 1 to represent the sphericity of the perfect shape that of the sphere
514 (Rhodes, 2008).

515 When also a droplet or a particle falls freely in air, under the action of gravity, and an
516 indoor air stream blows at an angle, several forces acting on the droplet/particle. Those are the
517 gravitational force due to the mass of the particle, the buoyancy force due to the movement of
518 the particle in a fluid, as well as the inertia and drag forces which oppose the travel direction
519 of the particle. The balance of all these forces imparted on a particle will dictate the terminal
520 velocity by which the particle or droplet of a final stable size, for the latter, will settle in indoor
521 air (Soni, Kirar, Kolhe, & Sahu, 2020).

522 In fluid dynamics studies the dimensionless numbers are very useful in analysing the fluid
523 flows, especially the multi-phased ones, where there is an interface between different fluids
524 (gas-gas, gas-liquids). A widely used dimensionless number for this type of flows is the Weber
525 number (*We*). *We* number indicates how the shape of a droplet will be in a certain fluid system
526 or when deposited on a surface. Thus, it measures the relative importance of the inertia over
527 the surface tension force and is mainly used to demonstrate the different break-up modes of the
528 droplets and, as the result, the shape of the droplets. *We* number can also be used in describing
529 the influence on the surface wettability under the effect of droplets. According to Liu (2019),
530 when the value of *We* number is less than 0.5, droplets impact differently processes on
531 hydrophobic, hydrophilic, and super-hydrophilic surfaces which are dominated by the
532 spreading stage and retraction is not evident.

533 At low *We* number, a droplet undergoes shape oscillations at a certain frequency (**Figure**
534 **2**). As the *We* number increases slowly, by increasing the aerodynamic force applied on a
535 droplet and keeping the surface tension force constant, the droplet exhibits a transition from
536 the vibrational mode to the ‘bag’ break-up mode of droplets. When the *We* number is low the
537 droplet tends to maintain its shape. On the other hand, high values of *We* number along with
538 increasing the aerodynamic forces imparted on the droplet lead to the loss of the almost
539 spherical shape of the droplet and create a ‘bag’ deformation and breakage, which also forms
540 several smaller satellite droplets of smaller dimensions (Soni et al., 2020).

541



542
 543 **Figure 2:** Schematic representation of the vibrational, transitional and bag deformation shape changes of water
 544 droplets traveling in air adapted from (Soni et al., 2020).
 545

546 During the release and travelling of the formed droplets in the air, they interact with their
 547 host medium and alter their shape as move along with air, especially at high speed airflows. It
 548 is also known that high speeds prevailing when a person coughs or sneezes. Hence, the droplet
 549 shape changes depend on different mechanisms such as the vibrational changes of droplets (We
 550 $= 5.13$), transitional towards a bag shape, bag-stamen, dual-bag, multi-mode, shear and
 551 catastrophic break-up ($We = 6.35$) modes, according to the work of Soni et al. (2020). Those
 552 transitional areas of the droplet shape-change depend on the conditions under which the
 553 experiment is taking place. This spherical shape is changing rapidly in a ‘bag’ shape and
 554 breaking via ligaments with the production of finer satellite droplets based on the surface
 555 tension and the aerodynamic forces applied on droplets. Relatively little attention has been
 556 given though to the instabilities associated with the dynamics of respiratory droplets creation
 557 and expelling during especially the coughing or sneezing incidents (Vadivukkarasan et al.,
 558 2020).

559

560 3.5 Size of particles and biological agents

561 The size of particles, either being solid particulates or liquid droplets, is determined by
 562 their characteristic length (size). The size of solid particles very rarely depends on the ambient
 563 indoor conditions (temperature, humidity). It also depends on their natural shape and
 564 morphology, and their chemical composition (Rhodes, 2008). In addition, the particulates
 565 found in nature or produced buy processes very rarely possessing the perfect shape of a sphere.

566 Real particles quite often have irregular shapes such as acicular, flaky, spongy or any other
567 shape.

568 As a result, the size characterisation of solid particles is easier compared to droplets even
569 though their shape is not spherical. The most appropriate characteristic length then for solid
570 particles, instead of the diameter of a perfect sphere, it might be a different size such as the
571 equivalent circle diameter or the surface to volume diameter and Sauter mean diameter and
572 others (Rhodes, 2008). All these characteristic lengths are used to describe the real size of a
573 particle in conjunction with their non-spherical shape and real surface area, while they are
574 moving in a fluid under aerodynamic forces. The measurement of the characteristic diameters
575 is achieved by analytical methods such as the Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM), electro
576 zone sensing, permeatry and other less known analytical and optical methods (Morawska et al.,
577 2009; Rhodes, 2008).

578 On the contrary of the stable size of solid particulates, droplets' size is not unfortunately
579 remaining stable upon released in indoor air and the droplet size is highly dependent on indoor
580 air conditions. When a liquid is atomized an aerosol of droplets is produced, with those droplets
581 to usually keeping their initial spherical shape for only a short period of time after their
582 formation. Their shape depends on several factors which have to do with the droplet's
583 physicochemical characteristics and environmental conditions of the indoor space where they
584 are dispersed and move.

585 The size of droplets highly depends on their formation process with fine ones of less than
586 $1\ \mu\text{m}$ to be produced from engineering manufacturing processes and larger up to $100\ \mu\text{m}$ from
587 mechanical processes (Morawska, 2006). It also depends on especially the humidity and
588 temperature (Dhand & Li, 2020; Gralton et al., 2011) of the indoor air. The diameter of the
589 droplet is a dynamic property due to the liquid evaporation under certain indoor air conditions.
590 Those conditions are resulting in droplet shrinking by time which finally leads to the formation
591 of the stable droplet nuclei (Ji, Qian, Ye, and Zheng (2018); Li et al. (2018); Liu et al. (2019);
592 Liu et al. (2017); Morawska et al. (2009); Wang et al. (2019); Wei and Li (2015); Xie, Li,
593 Chwang, Ho, and Seto (2007); Yang et al. (2018)).

594 In the case of droplets it should be also considered the effect of droplet's evaporation (Ji
595 et al. (2018); Li et al. (2018); Liu et al. (2019); Liu et al. (2017); Morawska et al. (2009); Wang
596 et al. (2019); Wei and Li (2015); Xie et al. (2007); Yang et al. (2018)). A characteristic example
597 of the effect of the relative humidity (RH) of air in water droplets of $50\ \mu\text{m}$ diameter is that
598 they will evaporate at $RH = 50\%$ in less than 3 s (Vuorinen et al., 2020). Droplets also under
599 favourable humidity conditions may even increase in size due to attachment of the surrounding

600 humidity of air on them. As a result, the droplet size varying not only with time ,but also,
601 depends highly on the environmental conditions of temperature and humidity.

602 On another aspect the initial formation mechanism of an aerosol of droplets occurs due to
603 mainly water vapour condensing onto the cloud of initial nuclei. This condensation occurs only
604 when air contains slightly more water vapour than it normally holds for a given temperature.
605 Vuorinen et al. (2020) indicated to The importance of understanding what are the humidity
606 supersaturation conditions of atmospheric air and their nuclei, which promote cloud droplet
607 nucleation and growth. Carducci et al. (2020) reported that the different expiratory events such
608 as coughing, sneezing, speaking, singing, and simple breathing release droplets of sizes ranging
609 between 1 to 2,000 μm noticing , however, that the majority of them has a size between 2 and
610 100 μm .

611 Recently, Dhand and Li (2020) indicated that the size of the droplets expelled by a patient
612 mainly depends on their site of origin from their respiratory systems. For example, droplets
613 which are produced by the mouth (oral cavity) have a large size ($\sim 100\mu\text{m}$), while smaller
614 droplets ($\sim 1\mu\text{m}$) are formed during talking and coughing. The difference in size of droplets is
615 due to the fact that the smaller droplets originate from the bronchioles, while the larger droplets
616 are generated during normal breathing and from the larynx during talking and coughing. It was
617 also reported that the particle size distribution could be altered by the presence of viruses
618 (Dhand & Li, 2020).

619 The droplet size determination is usually taking place via optical methods and laser
620 analysis (Stadnytskyi, Bax, Bax, and Anfinrud (2020); Tang et al. (2009)). Ni et al. (2020)
621 reported that recent studies have demonstrated that particulate matter ($\text{PM}_{2.5}$) is closely
622 associated with the chronic lung diseases and special attention should be given to biological
623 pollutants of this specific size range. However, special attention should also be given to the
624 fact that only few studies have conducted with modern techniques, capable of detecting sub-
625 micrometric size particles. Thus, it is necessary to undertake further studies in order to develop
626 a better understanding of the formation mechanisms of fine droplets (Morawska, 2006).

627

628 **3.6 Size distribution of a large population of particles and biological agents**

629 The accurate characterization of a large population of droplets/ particulates can be done by
630 investigating their size distribution within the multi-phase cloud of particles. This size
631 distributions changes with time and distance from the source of generation depending on
632 environmental factors, too (Dhand & Li, 2020). This can be achieved by three ways and
633 depends on the nature of droplets/ particles. For example, a droplet of an agent, infectious or

634 not, in equilibrium with the environment has a stable size as cannot shrinks or increases in size.
635 The later can be determined as per their particle size distribution based on mass, or surface area
636 or number of particles (Rhodes, 2008).

637 Concerning the aerosols and the size distribution of particles there is a threshold distance
638 of approximately 1.5 m, which distinguishes the two basic droplet and droplet nuclei
639 transmission processes, namely: a) the short-range mode and, b) the long-range airborne route.
640 The short-range mode of transmission includes the conventional, large droplet routes of
641 parabolic travel under the effect of gravity, as well as, the newly defined short-range airborne
642 transmission (Liu et al. (2016)). However, Pendar and Páscoa (2020) reported lately that the
643 infectious saliva droplets can travel up to 6 m at a wind speed of 15 km h⁻¹ and a safe distance
644 of 2 m is not appropriate for outdoor activities.

645 A large number of studies highlights the importance of the size distribution regarding the
646 particles and biological agents, as well as the occupants in indoor environments (Choi et al.
647 (2015); Cole and Cook (1998); Dhand and Li (2020); Faridi et al. (2020); Faulkner,
648 Memarzadeh, Riskowski, Kalbasi, and Ching-Zu Chang (2015); Feng et al. (2020); Fernstrom
649 and Goldblatt (2013); Ghosh et al. (2015); Gralton et al. (2011); Lv, Wang, and Wei (2018);
650 Milton, Fabian, Cowling, Grantham, and McDevitt (2013); Monn (2001); Morawska et al.
651 (2009); Nicas (1996); Nielsen (2015); Phu et al. (2020); Sajjadi, Salmanzadeh, Ahmadi, and
652 Jafari (2016); Scheuch (2020); Schroeter, Kimbell, Asgharian, Tewksbury, and Singal (2012);
653 Vianello, Jensen, Liu, and Vollertsen (2019); Wang and Yoneda (2020); Yang et al. (2016)).

654 Lv et al. (2018) indicated that the supply flowrate of fresh air per unit of closed space
655 volume, defined as air changes per hour (ACH) is also an important factor which influences
656 the indoor particle distribution. They found that the free settling of particles into indoor space
657 for particles ranging from 0.5 µm to 1.0 µm, 1.0 µm to 3.0 µm and 3.0 µm to 5.0 µm, presenting
658 a sedimentation rate of 0.086 h⁻¹, 0.122 h⁻¹ and 0.173 h⁻¹, respectively. The same researchers
659 reported that an increase of ACH from 0 to 2.5 yields significantly different values on the
660 sedimentation. Recently though, special attention is given to studies with reference to the size
661 distribution of droplets and the improvement of measurement accuracy for small scales below
662 micrometre range. For instance, a droplet size distribution for coughing indicates a peak drop
663 size of almost 15 µm while the associated settling speed obtained at 6.5 mm/s in an ambient
664 winter indoor air (Bourouiba et al., 2014).

665 Han et al. (2020) stated that there are several empirical equations to characterise the droplet
666 size distribution such as Nukiyama-Tanasawa, Rosin-Rammler, log-normal, root-normal and
667 log-hyperbolic. Poon et al. (2020) found that the droplets produced by coughing present a wide

668 size distribution of droplets ranging from 0.6 μm to 16 μm , with a mode of around 6 μm . Lately
669 several studies have been devoted to the size distribution of small droplets expelled during
670 talking, coughing and sneezing, however, uncertainties on the droplet size distribution are still
671 present (Asadi et al., 2019; Scharfman et al., 2016).

672

673 **3.7 The airborne route of transmission of particles and biological agents**

674 The droplet or aerosol airborne transmission route seems to be the most complicated mode
675 of dispersion of particles, droplets and biological agents into indoor environment (Dhand and
676 Li (2020); Ai et al. (2019); Ai and Melikov (2018); Aliabadi et al. (2011); Beggs (2003); Booth
677 et al. (2005); Drossinos and Stilianakis (2020); Monn (2001)) and as a result remains one of
678 the most difficult aspects to study. Aerosols of particulates and droplets pose a major challenge:
679 being invisible in human eye, they are transported as a cloud of submicron sized particles
680 generated especially by coughing and sneezing via a process which is called atomization in
681 engineering practise, or trapped in liquid micro-sized water droplets (Vuorinen et al., 2020) or
682 even drifted away by being attached on solid particulates (e.g. dust and pollen) (Griffin, 2007).

683 The airborne transmission is further classified as short and long range, with most of the
684 scientific community to be still unclear on the determination of the safety distances need to be
685 kept to avoid infections. This becomes even more unclear considering especially infectious
686 diseases which have the ability to spread in short and long diseases (Bourouiba et al., 2014)
687 and under the two most widely known modes of transmission the short and long one. It seems
688 that the most common indirect transmission route is occurring via spreading of an infected
689 cloud of small saliva droplets (aerosols) during talking, coughing, sneezing or breathing
690 (Gralton et al. (2011); Tang et al. (2009); Zhao, Zhang, and Li (2005)). Lately, Pollitt et al.
691 (2020) demonstrated that the short-range airborne route of infection may be the most common
692 transmission way of infectious diseases. Carducci et al. (2020) also refer that droplets up to
693 5 μm , fall next to the donor source, within a distance of approximately 1 m – 2 m, due to the
694 effect of the gravitational force prevailing on the large droplets. The smaller aerosols though
695 can remain suspended and travel at greater distances in the indoor air environment. More
696 information on the aerosol's nature, generation and behaviour can be found in next sections.

697

698 *3.7.1 Aerosols of particles and biological agents*

699 An aerosol is defined as a population of submicron particles or a suspension of droplets
700 and droplet nuclei in the air. An aerosol of droplets is usually created by a violent respiratory

701 event such as a cough or sneeze (Sakharov & Zhukov, 2020). Jayaweera et al. (2020) claimed
702 that up to 90% of the aerosol droplets generated by a human expiratory activities. Since aerosols
703 are particles or biological agents of less than 50 μm , they remain suspended into indoor air due
704 to their small size for extended periods of time. The larger airborne particles ($>50\text{ mm}$) are too
705 heavy to become suspended in the air for longer periods of time (Marui et al., 2019). In
706 addition, the droplet nuclei residuals remain into indoor air at a fine and stable size, in the range
707 of 5-10 μm (Bourouiba et al., 2014). This final stable size of the residual droplets/nuclei is
708 determined by the equilibrium with the moisture of ambient indoor air (Vuorinen et al., 2020).
709 The dynamic reduction in the size of the infectious droplets leads to a change in the pattern of
710 transporting in air, depending also in the indoor air currents, humans moving and talking,
711 coughing or sneezing all known to be able to create a laminar or event transient and turbulent
712 flow of the aerosols in confined spaces.

713 Many researchers study how the diameter of the liquid droplets changes dynamically and
714 strongly affected by the temperature and relative humidity (RH) of indoor air (Aliabadi et al.,
715 2011; Dedesko & Siegel, 2015; Faridi et al., 2020; Shajahan et al., 2019; Verijkazemi,
716 Mansouri, Moattar, & Khezri, 2018; Zhang et al., 2019). Aerosols of less than 1 μm , with the
717 lowest density are generated by nasal breathing, while the highest density by coughing in very
718 short time (up to 500 ms) (Bourouiba et al., 2014). Exhaled breath is also more responsible for
719 transmitting viruses of size of approximately 0.1 μm , compared to the bacteria transmission
720 with particle size over 1 μm (Zhang et al., 2019). From the above-mentioned, it is evident that
721 all the above factors, chemical composition, shape and size of droplets are interconnected.

722 The main characteristics of an aerosol depend on the characteristics of the single droplet
723 and the forces imparted on them as the move along with the air currents (Rhodes, 2008). The
724 shape, and as a result size, of droplets depends on the spray/ aerosol angle, covering of surface,
725 droplet velocity distribution, volume distribution, and pattern is different for different aerosol
726 systems (Broniarz-Press, Ochowiak, Rozanski, & Woziwodzki, 2009). Some physicochemical
727 properties of the droplets, such as viscosity, might vary, and depend on the fluid environment
728 where the droplets are hosted (other liquid or air environments). For an aerosol of droplets in
729 air, for instance, the relative viscosity of the liquid compared to the surrounding gas viscosity
730 is high (50%), while in a liquid host is relatively low (Ben-Tzvi & Rone, 2010).

731 In general, the larger the droplets and particles are, the quickest they settle and in a shortest
732 distance they travel, as this will determine how far the particles will be dispersed. This is based
733 on the force by which they are expelled from the source, either the source being a person or a
734 ventilation equipment. It is widely acceptable that the respiratory droplets evaporate to form

735 smaller droplet nuclei, remain then suspended in air due to Brownian motion, and susceptible
736 individuals from the source could inhale them even when stand far away. Scheuch (2020)
737 indicated that for small particles, the main mechanism of their transport in air is the Brownian
738 motion and this mechanism works relatively effectively with droplets size in the range of 5-
739 100 nm. Scheuch (2020) stated that the second important physical mechanism of eliminating
740 particles from the indoor air is sedimentation. This mechanism is effective for aerosol particles
741 above 0.5 μm – 1 μm . Stilianakis and Drossinos (2010) indicated that all droplets generated by
742 an expiratory event, either this being coughing, sneezing, laughing, talking or breathing cover
743 a large size range from approximately 0.6 to more than 1000 μm .

744

745 3.7.2 *Atomization of liquids*

746 Atomization is the process of formation of fine droplets, or an aerosol of droplets or
747 biological agents in the case of indoor environments (Morawska, 2006). The atomization as a
748 process creates small fractions of the liquid droplets affecting considerably other pollutants
749 emission and spreading (Urbán, Zaremba, Malý, Józsa, & Jedelský, 2017), especially in indoor
750 spaces. Ai and Melikov (2018) reported that the techniques of producing aerosols are
751 increasingly been used to investigate airborne transmission of biological and chemical agents.

752 For example, a sneezing or violent coughing incident in terms of engineering is a large-
753 scale atomization process and formation of an aerosol of saliva droplets and nuclei. The
754 atomization as a mechanical process is affected by the geometry of the source, the aerodynamic
755 forces imparted on particles, the surface tension and viscosity of the droplet. The aerodynamic
756 forces are of considerable effect on the droplet or particle, while travelling in the air with the
757 dominant being the gravitational forces or mass body forces which are imparted on relatively
758 large particles. Thus, larger droplets settle quickly and the smaller airborne droplet nuclei are
759 traveling over longer distances by the indoor air streams (Dhand & Li, 2020). The drag force
760 being also opposite to the gravitational force leading to the resistance in motion of droplets/
761 particles in air. The surface tension, too, is the natural tendency of a liquid droplet to stabilise
762 the shape of a droplet of a certain volume, offering the minimum surface area possible. The
763 surface tension has a consolidating influence, which contradicts with the opposite tendency of
764 the surface of the droplet to extent and wet a surface. The viscosity is a property which
765 describes the rheological properties-behavior of a fluid, and is opposing any change of the
766 shape of the liquid droplets as they flow (Morawska, 2006).

767 Atomization is further classified as primary, upon injection of droplets and particles i.e. by
768 a person sneezing, and secondary atomization (Kuznetsov, Shlegel, Solomatin, & Strizhak,

769 2019). The secondary atomization takes place by the droplet size disruption due to interference
770 of a solid surface such as a collision with a wall or a substrate (e.g. hand in front of the mouth
771 while sneezing). This creates a second wave of atomization due to the fact that the single cloud
772 of droplets colliding with each other, a micro-explosive break-up of droplets is taking place,
773 especially under the effect of the increased temperature and heat, as well as the interference of
774 an existing indoor air stream flow. Han et al. (2020) indicated that increasing the mean air
775 velocity results in larger aerodynamic forces which reduce the droplet sizes, while an increase
776 in air pressure reduces the droplet size. The same researchers (Han et al., 2020) reported that
777 the droplet size distribution is a crucial parameter of the atomization process besides the mean
778 diameter of droplets.

779

780 3.7.3 *Suspension and Resuspension of particles and biological agents*

781 Suspension time of indoor pollutants is defined as the time that small droplets or particles
782 remain suspended on air, carried away at short or long distances due to airflow motion and
783 without necessary settling on horizontal surfaces such as the floor. Their velocity also plays an
784 important role on the analysis and simulation of the aerosol systems and their suspension time.
785 The effects of gravity or inertia forces on droplets of less than 30 μm are negligible as they are
786 too small in size; their transmission then is mainly influenced by the indoor airflow as those
787 particles remain suspended for long time and as a result the risk to be inhaled is high (Zhu,
788 Kato, & Yang, 2006). Results of studying a coughing incident showed that more than 6.7 mg
789 of saliva are expelled as droplets exhibiting a velocity up to 22 m/s, while at the same time a
790 travel distance of more than 2 m has been reported (Zhu et al., 2006). On the other hand,
791 droplets with their size range varying from 50 to 200 μm are of significant size in terms of
792 importance. Those are affected by gravity and fall on the ground as the indoor air flow streams
793 are weakening. Droplets of diameter of 300 μm or larger, which are mostly affected by inertia
794 forces rather than gravitational, rarely fall (Zhu et al., 2006).

795 In general, the evaporation rate of droplets depends mainly on the ambient temperature and
796 humidity. It was found that droplets of size less than 100 μm will typically become droplet
797 nuclei before settling on the floor. Small droplets of sizes between 5 and 10 μm will rapidly
798 evolve into droplet nuclei with extremely low settling speeds (>0.003 m/s). As a result those
799 droplet nuclei are able to remain suspended for longer periods of time, however, the fate of
800 droplets are determined by the competing effect of inertia, gravity and evaporation (Mittal et
801 al., 2020). At the same time the nuclei are expected to be crucial in the long-range airborne
802 transmission route. Bourouiba et al. (2014) also highlighted the synergistic effect of Brownian

803 motion in the phenomenon of suspension and resuspension of particles, where air currents are
804 absent. The same mechanism may keep the stable in size droplet nuclei suspended for very
805 long periods of time in such environments.

806 The resuspension of particles into indoor spaces is the phenomenon of the detachment of
807 deposited particles and droplets of other pollutants or biological agents from the surfaces into
808 the bulk air (Al Assaad et al., 2020). The reason of resuspension is usually the human activities
809 such as walking and natural or mechanical ventilation. All these actions cause the aerodynamic
810 and mechanical vibration disturbances of the particles. It seems that particle resuspension takes
811 places within a very narrow time frame of less than 25 s, since the initial disturbance, prior
812 further decreasing to negligible values (Al Assaad et al., 2020).

813 For different indoor open surfaces, it was found that the resuspension was the lowest for
814 smooth surfaces such as glass, followed by marble and linoleum. When though the
815 aerodynamic disturbances applied on those surfaces were accompanied with vibrations the
816 resuspension of particles increased by more than 45% for all cases (Al Assaad et al., 2020). It
817 also seems that a decrease in the roughness of the indoor space surfaces can increase the
818 particles and droplets adhesive forces reducing considerably the vibration effects which are
819 responsible for enhancing the resuspension in air (Al Assaad et al., 2020). For example, dust is
820 re-suspended when people walking on carpets and has been found that the mass load of dust is
821 generally greater in carpets than the hardwood floors (Haines et al., 2020). They reported other
822 pollutants such as stain-protectors which were found not only in the carpet, attached to dust,
823 but were also detected in the blood serum of the occupants (Haines et al., 2020). The same
824 researchers found that the man-driven resuspension of particles previously settled on carpets
825 and hard flooring is a source of coarse-mode biological agents' pollution. When an adult, for
826 instance, is walking across the floor, this can create a resuspension of 10 to 100 million particles
827 per minute, many of which are likely to be of biological origin. For particles thought of less
828 than 10 μm mass resuspension rates can exceed 10 mg/min (Haines et al., 2020).

829 In addition, indoor environmental conditions of temperature, humidity and air streams
830 should not be underestimated, as it was found that 50% of the airborne biological agents could
831 originate from the resuspension of fungi grown at equilibrium relative humidity of more than
832 85% on dust floor (Dannemiller, Weschler, & Peccia, 2017). You and Wan (2014) based their
833 findings both on experimental and modelling results. They showed that *Bacillus anthracis*
834 particles' concentration becomes 1.5 to 3 times and 4 to 8 times higher after the initiation of
835 airflow for particle of sizes between 2 μm and 4.75 μm . Their study indicated clearly the
836 importance of the airflow to the resuspension of particles.

837

838 3.7.4 Evaporation, coalescence and growth of droplets

839 The evaporation of droplets plays an important role in the later fate of the droplet and
840 competing effects of inertia, and gravity. The evaporation rate depends on the difference
841 between the droplet surface saturation vapour pressure and the vapour pressure of the
842 surrounding air, which also depends on the humidity (Mittal et al., 2020). The diffusion
843 mechanism, strongly effects the droplets surface-to-temperature difference, and the relative
844 velocity between the droplet and surrounding gas. Thus, dimensionless numbers such as the
845 Sherwood (Sh), Nusselt (Nu), and Reynolds (Re_p) numbers for the droplets are important to
846 determine the evaporation phenomenon. It seems that higher temperature and lower relative
847 humidity lead to larger evaporation rates that increase the critical droplet size (Mittal et al.,
848 2020). The temperature effect initiates the evaporation of atomized liquid droplets affecting the
849 overall motion and distribution of droplets. Sakharov and Zhukov (2020) indicated that smaller
850 droplets, of 5 μm would evaporate in less than 3 s, at typical indoor relative humidity of 50%.

851 Evaporation is a very fast molecular process, for instance, a 20 μm droplet evaporates to 1
852 μm diameter droplet within only a rate of 0.24 s^{-1} at 50% ambient relative humidity (Yang et
853 al., 2018); Ai & Melikov, 2018). Due to the evaporation phenomenon, the size of the droplets
854 is affected by time, as they are shrinking and this is prominent for droplets with an initial
855 diameter of 100 μm (Yang et al. 2018). Wells (1934) though has already found by the beginning
856 of the 20th century that droplets with characteristic diameter larger than 100 μm settle to the
857 ground in less than 1 s, without being significantly affected by evaporation. Similarly
858 Morawska et al. (2009) did not detect droplet evaporation for particle sizes varied between 0.5
859 and 20 μm , and if any evaporation occurs take place at less than 1 s. Studies of water droplets
860 with diameters of 10 to 240 μm indicated that the medium sized droplets vary from 50 to 170
861 μm , as the thermal stratification weaken the evaporation of droplets due to less heat and mass
862 transfer between the droplets and air. When the ambient relative humidity increased to 60%, a
863 possible condensation phenomenon occurred on droplets, increasing the suspending time of
864 droplets in the air (Liu et al., 2019). In addition, vapours generated due to evaporation and
865 super-saturated wet air exhaled from the respiratory tracks form a ‘*vapour plume*’ in front of
866 the nose and mouth of a person, which, despite the short life time enhances significantly the
867 evaporation of the droplets captured in it (Li et al., 2018). Due to the evaporation and density
868 of airborne droplets and mass concentration of inhalable pathogens, the process can result in a
869 higher risk of infection (Li et al., 2018). The study of Li et al. (2018) demonstrated the

870 importance of considering inhomogeneous humidity field when modelling the evaporation and
871 dispersion of cough droplets.

872 Droplets might collide with each other and can undergo coalescence. Droplet coalescence
873 is the process of merging of two or more droplets during contact to form a single larger droplet.
874 If droplets are hygroscopic they grow in size or while transported in air might trap particulates
875 such as dust (Han et al., 2020); Morawska, 2006). As a result the coalescence mechanism leads
876 to a change of the particle size distribution with the mode value of droplets to increase as the
877 total number of particles decrease (Morawska, 2006). Shao et al. (2021) reported that the
878 viscosity and surface tension of droplets might be of significant importance. They influence
879 the droplet size distribution as both controlling the coalescence and breakage of larger droplets
880 to smaller. However, these mechanisms are important only during the ejection stage of the
881 infected saliva droplets. Once the infected saliva droplets are below 50 μm , the coalescence
882 and break up mechanisms are hindered. Occasionally the particles may shatter apart into
883 numerous smaller particles; however, this process usually occurs primarily in large particle size
884 droplets, which cannot be considered as aerosols (Shao et al., 2021).

885

886 **4 Aerosols and bioaerosols**

887 **4.1 An overview of airborne particle types that affect respiratory health**

888 As previously discussed, the vast variety of abiotic (chemical agents) and biotic (biological
889 agents) particles being present in air at considerable concentrations can have a negative effect
890 on human respiratory system or human health in general. Such particles are usually present in
891 the form of aerosols which either travelling or being suspended in air. As defined in *Section*
892 *3.7.1*, an aerosol is a suspension of fine solid or liquid particles of varying sizes in air (**Figure**
893 **3**).

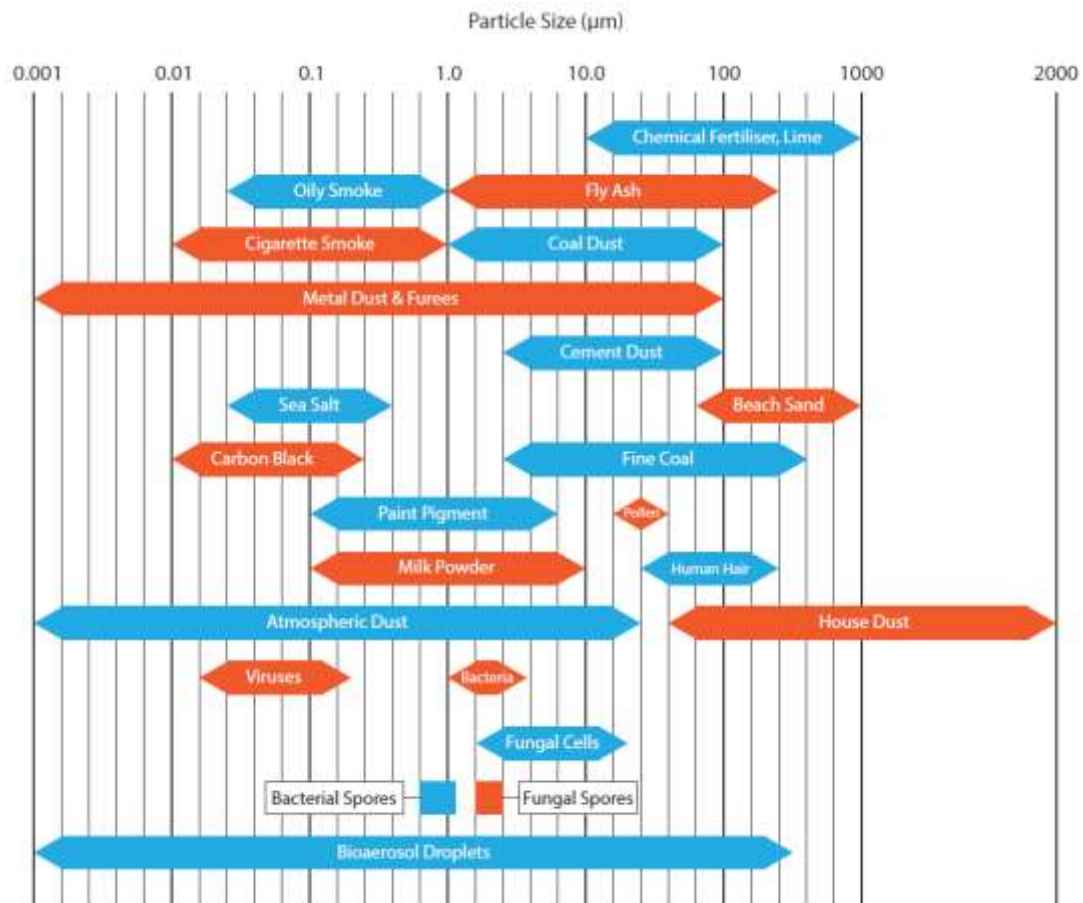
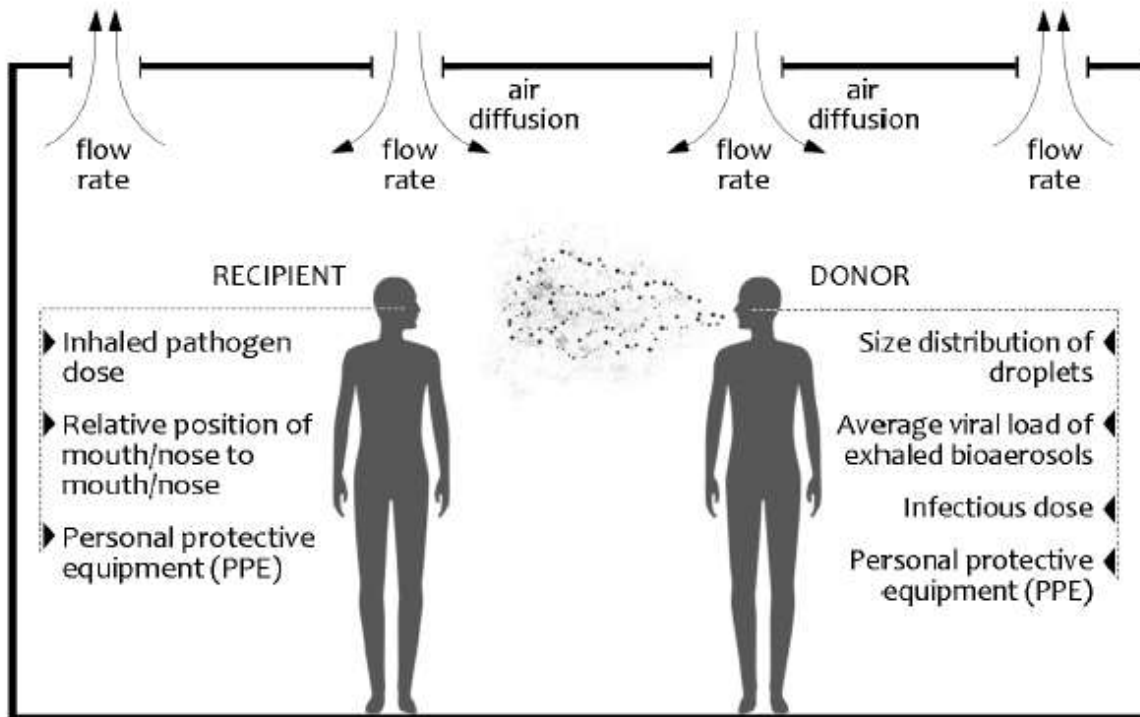


Figure 3: The size ranges of air particles and microorganisms.

894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908

Bioaerosols can be defined as the particulate matter usually associated with compounds of pure biological origin. This definition includes all pathogenic or non-pathogenic media ranging from live or dead fungi and bacteria, viruses, high molecular weight allergens, pollens and many others (Ghosh et al., 2015). The main type of aerosols being of a significant concern for human health is the plume of droplets of micron size that are scattered in the air during breathing, talking, coughing or sneezing (see Section 3.2). As these droplets can stay suspended in the air for many minutes and contain pathogenic microorganism that can lead to respiratory diseases (Bourouiba et al., 2014; Cole & Cook, 1998) (Figure 4). Aerosols of biological agents can be also created mechanically by other ways such as emerging from water fountains, shower heads, surgical or dental procedures, as well as faulty air-conditioning or ventilation systems (Tran, Cimon, Severn, Pessoa-Silva, & Conly, 2012).



909
910 **Figure 4:** A donor-recipient model of transmission of respiratory pathogens within droplets.
911

912 As discussed previously, the size of these droplets is a very important factor affecting the
913 transmission of respiratory diseases. Usually droplets' size range from 0.01-500 μm , although
914 larger droplets have also been reported (Gralton et al., 2011). According to (Guzman, 2020)
915 only droplets smaller than 5 μm are able to reach the trachea of the recipient, while droplets
916 below 2.5 μm can penetrate to the lower respiratory system and reach the bronchioles and
917 alveoli inside the lungs (see Section 3.2). Aerosols smaller than 5 μm are considered to be
918 airborne means of disease transmission, since they stay in the air for long periods of time, while
919 larger aerosols are linked with droplet-associated transmission of diseases (Gralton et al.,
920 2011).

921 Spread of pulmonary aerosols are a major public health concern, especially for indoor
922 environments of hospitals and other healthcare units, where patients often have a weak immune
923 system and at the same time multi-drug microbial pathogens might be present (Stockwell et al.,
924 2019);Tang et al., 2006).

925 A second type of particles that could be potentially harmful, even though not of biological
926 origin, is related with dust. Dust particles in domestic surfaces, such as floors, furniture or
927 carpets (Haines et al., 2020) may also be contaminated by microbial pathogens (Dannemiller
928 et al., 2017), inducing allergic reactions or worsen the symptoms of an already pre-existing
929 asthma condition. Inhalation of household dust, which contains a variety of aeroallergens, can

930 worsen the symptoms of allergies and asthma. House dust particle sizes range from 2 mm to
931 63 μm , with approximately 33% of the dust being smaller than 500 μm (Lanzerstorfer, 2017).
932 Examples of such allergens include the house dust mite (HDM) protein Der p 1, Can f 1
933 (associated with dogs) and Fel d 1 (associated with cats). Dust particles <5 mm tend to remain
934 suspended in the air for a number of days, whereas larger particles (>5-mm diameter), which
935 remain airborne for a shorter period after disturbance (Hussain et al., 2019). The dust mite itself
936 has a diameter of 200 μm and it is considered too large for penetrating the lungs, however a
937 small proportion of its faeces that are rich in Der p 1 can enter the lungs and cause allergy
938 symptoms (Wilson & Platts-Mills, 2018).

939 House dust particles can also absorb harmful microbial volatile organic compounds
940 (MVOCs). Exposure to low levels of MVOCs in indoor air is related to a range of non-specific
941 symptoms, including redness of the eyes and irritation of the nose and skin, that are known as
942 the sick building syndrome (Wady & Larsson, 2005). Other types of dust that could enter inside
943 buildings via open doors or windows include sand particles, farm and coal mine dust and they
944 can all lead to serious lung damage (Khan & Strand, 2018; Penconek, Michalczuk,
945 Sienkiewicz, & Moskal, 2019; Schuijs et al., 2015).

946 Fungal and bacterial spores can also lead to development of serious lung disease (Cutting
947 and Ricca, 2014); Foster et al., 2017); Han & Weiss, 2017). Several microorganisms, such as
948 fungi (e.g. *Aspergillus fumigatus*) and bacteria (e.g. *Bacillus anthracis*) form spores. These are
949 resistant structures with thick cell walls of several layers that provide resistance against extreme
950 environmental conditions, such as adverse temperatures, drought and chemical biocides
951 (Leggett, McDonnell, Denyer, Setlow, & Maillard, 2012; Madsen et al., 2016). These spores
952 can be easily dispersed in the air, outside aerosols and become inhaled by humans. After
953 inhalation, they end up in the lungs where they germinate and colonise the tissues of the human
954 respiratory system, if they are not controlled by the immune system (Husman, 1996). Bacterial
955 spore sizes vary from to 0.8-1.2 μm (Carrera, Zandomeni, Fitzgibbon, & Sagripanti, 2007),
956 while fungal spores range from 2-4 μm (Madsen et al., 2016). Fungal spores and vegetative
957 fragments can also be allergenic, bearing a variety of allergens such as Asp f 1, Alt a 1, and
958 Cop c 1 (Cramer, Weichel, Flückiger, Glaser, & Rhyner, 2006; Green et al., 2006). Anthrax
959 spores formed by *Bacillus anthracis* are considered to be a highly persistent and lethal type of
960 bioterrorism agent, therefore they are a major biosecurity concern, especially for indoor
961 environments, such as offices or schools (Taylor et al., 2012).

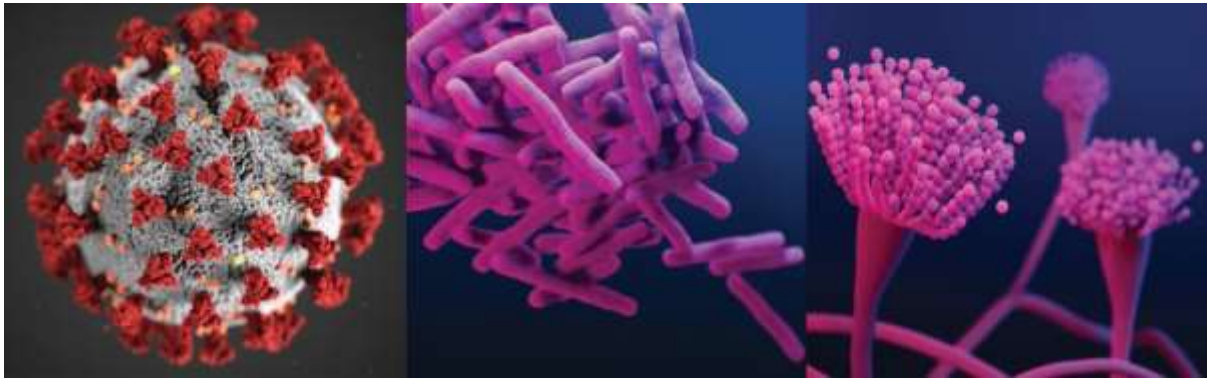
962 Finally, plants produce pollen, which is a powdery substance consisting of pollen grains
963 that contain the male gametes (sperm cells) of the plant. Such particles have a rigid thick

964 exterior layer which protects the genetic material of the gamete. Pollen size ranges generally
965 from 20 μm to 60 μm (Mander, 2016; Rantio-Lehtimäki, Viander, & Koivikko, 1994; Soares,
966 Jesus, Souza, Rossi, & Oliveira, 2018). There are, however, exceptions such as *Pinaceae* pollen
967 which can be of size over 80 μm (Smith, Berger, Behrendt, & Bergmann, 2014). Pollen grains
968 can also travel long distances in air and are known to contain allergenic proteins inducing hay
969 fever and asthma exacerbations. More than 150 different pollen allergens have been identified
970 so far (Mothes and Valenta, 2004); Rodríguez, Villalba, Batanero, Palomares, and Salamanca,
971 2007); White & Bernstein, 2003). The most common ones are the Phl p 1 and Lop p 1.
972 Unfortunately, allergic reactions to pollen represent the most frequent type I allergies affecting
973 up to 30 % of the industrialized population (Biedermann et al., 2019; D'Amato, Liccardi, &
974 Frenguelli, 2007; D'Amato et al., 1998). Climatic changes are expected to influence the
975 duration as well as the intensity of pollen seasons which might in hand with air pollution
976 contribute to increased numbers of respiratory allergy and asthma (Pablos, Wildner, Asam,
977 Wallner, & Gadermaier, 2016).

978

979 **4.2 Major respiratory microbial pathogens and health effects**

980 Numerous infectious agents lead to serious respiratory illness or even death. These belong
981 to three major classes of microorganisms, namely viruses, bacteria and fungi (King and Auger,
982 2002); Prat and Lacoma, 2016); Rath et al., 2017) (**Figure 5**). Viruses are not considered to be
983 living organisms, as they do not have a metabolism and are unable to replicate outside a host
984 cell. Their viral genetic material is usually protected by a protein capsule. Several viruses are
985 also surrounded by a lipid envelope (Weber & Stilianakis, 2008)). Bacteria and fungi are living
986 organisms. The morphology of these microbes is extremely diverse in nature, but again the
987 genetic material is enclosed by a lipid membrane and a polysaccharide cell wall. On their
988 surface, these agents have receptors enabling them to attach to human cells and potentially
989 invade into the human cells. In terms of pathogens sizes viruses typically range between 20-
990 300 nm, bacteria 1.0-5.0 μm and fungal cells 2-30 μm (Choudoir, Barberán, Menninger, Dunn,
991 and Fierer, 2018); Shi and Tarabara, 2018); Weiser, 2013) (**Table 2**). Some bacteria and fungi
992 are able to build long filaments up to several centimetres (cm), while some fungi can form
993 much larger structures in nature (e.g. mushrooms). As discussed in the previous section, the
994 respiratory pathogens usually spread through the air via coughing or sneezing (Barmby &
995 Larguem, 2009; Srivastav et al., 2018; Xie, Li, Sun, & Liu, 2009), as well as being transmitted
996 by touching contaminated surfaces and then touching the eyes, nose, or mouth (Deacon, 2013;
997 Madigan, 2009).



999

1000 **Figure 5:** Images of key respiratory pathogens: (a) SARS-CoV-2, (b) *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, and (c)
 1001 *Aspergillus fumigatus*. Source: Public Health Image Library, CDC-USA.

1002

1003

Table 2: Details of key respiratory pathogens in relation to their pathogenicity.

Species name	Size (μm) (Collier, Oxford, & Pipkin, 2000; Murray et al., 2013)	Disease(s) (Collier et al., 2000; Murray et al., 2013)	Duration of survival on surfaces (h) (Kramer, Schwebke, & Kampf, 2006)	Minimal infectious dose (# of particles/cells) (Yezli & Otter, 2011)
Rhinovirus	0.03	Common cold	Up to 7 days	10
Influenza virus	0.08-0.12	Flu	24-48 h (Bean et al., 1982)	1,000
SARS virus	0.05-0.20	Respiratory syndrome	24 h (M. Y. Y. Lai, Cheng, & Lim, 2005)	280 (Watanabe, Bartrand, Weir, Omura, & Haas, 2010)
MERS virus	0.10 (Hajjar, Memish, & McIntosh, 2013)	Respiratory syndrome	8-48 h (Kampf, Todt, Pfaender, & Steinmann, 2020)	1,000 (Douglas, Kocher, Scobey, Baric, & Cockrell, 2018)
SARS-CoV2 (COVID19)	0.60-0.14 (Dhama et al., 2020)	Respiratory syndrome	84 h (Hirose et al., 2020)	100 (Ryan et al., 2020)
Respiratory syncytial virus	0.15-0.25	Common cold	6 h	Unknown
Parainfluenza virus	0.15-0.25	Respiratory illness in children	4-10 h (Henrickson, 2003)	Unknown
<i>Streptococcus pneumoniae</i>	0.5-1.25	Pneumonia	20 days	5×10^6 (Dietert et al., 2017)
<i>Haemophilus influenzae</i>	1.00	Pneumonia	12 days	Unknown

<i>Legionella pneumophila</i>	3.00-5.00	Legionnaire's Disease	2 h (Katz & Hammel, 1987)	100,000 (Gama, Abby, Vieira-Silva, Dionisio, & Rocha, 2012)
<i>Mycobacterium tuberculosis</i>	2.00-4.00	Tuberculosis	Up to 4 months	10 (Gama et al., 2012)
<i>Acinetobacter baumannii</i>	0.90-1.60	Lung infection; Wound infection	Up to 5 months	10 ⁶ (Breslow et al., 2011)
<i>Bordetella pertussis</i>	0.40-0.80	Whooping cough	3-5 days	10,000 (Vidlak & Kielian, 2016)
<i>Klebsiella pneumoniae</i>	0.50-2.00	Pneumonia	Up to 30 months	Unknown
<i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i>	1.50-3.00	Lung infection; Wound infection	Up to 5 weeks	10 ¹⁰ (Gama et al., 2012)
<i>Staphylococcus aureus</i>	1.00-1.50	Lung infection; Wound infection; Toxic shock syndrome	Up to 7 months	100,000 (Vidlak & Kielian, 2016)
<i>Bacillus anthracis</i>	3.00-10.00	Highly fatal lung infection; skin infection	56 days	8,000 (Gama et al., 2012)
<i>Aspergillus fumigatus</i>	10.00-20.00 (Loures et al., 2015)	Allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis (ABPA); Allergic <i>Aspergillus</i> sinusitis; Aspergilloma; Chronic pulmonary aspergillosis; Invasive aspergillosis	30 days (Neely & Orloff, 2001)	Unknown
<i>Candida albicans</i>	10.00-12.00	Lung infection; Oral and vaginal infections	Up to 3 months	Unknown
<i>Cryptococcus</i> spp.	4.00-6.00	Lung infection; meningitis	Unknown	Unknown
<i>Pneumocystis</i> spp.	2.00-6.00	Pneumonia	Unknown	Unknown

1004

1005 **4.2.1 Viruses**

1006 One of the most frequently encountered viral pathogens is the rhinovirus, which is the
1007 primary cause of common cold in humans, closely related to respiratory diseases. There are
1008 three species of rhinovirus (A, B, and C) that include around 160 serotypes (Glanville &
1009 Johnston, 2015; Pomeranz et al., 2019; Taylor-Robinson & Tyrrell, 1962). The symptoms that
1010 they cause upon human infection include sore throat, runny nose, nasal congestion, sneezing
1011 and cough, muscle aches, fatigue, malaise, headache, muscle weakness and loss of appetite.
1012 However, this virus can also cause exacerbation of underlying lung disease, for instance, in
1013 critically ill patients with pneumonia, with or without co-pathogens. In terms of particle size,
1014 they are among the smallest viruses, with diameters of about 30 nm (Collier et al., 2000; To,
1015 Yip, & Yuen, 2017).

1016 Another very common respiratory viral infectious agent is the influenza virus, which
1017 causes the common flu. There are four types of this virus (A, B, C and D) (Iwasaki & Pillai,
1018 2014; Kim, Webster, & Webby, 2018; Lyons & Luring, 2018). Types A, B and C are known
1019 to infect humans (Kumar, 2017; Peteranderl, Herold, & Schmoldt, 2016; Webster &
1020 Govorkova, 2014), while D affects cattle. Normally, flu is characterised by systemic symptoms
1021 such as fever, myalgia, headaches, and severe malaise, and respiratory symptoms such as
1022 coughing, sore throat, and rhinitis. Those occur after approximately 2 days of an incubation
1023 period and can last for up to 7 to 10 days. Coughing and tiredness symptoms though can persist
1024 for even up to two weeks. If the virus reaches the alveoli of the lungs, it can result to serious
1025 viral pneumonia and interstitial pneumonitis. The influenza virus especially consist a major
1026 health risk and hazard for the elderly or immunocompromised individuals (Pleschka, 2013).

1027 Coronaviruses, is another group of viruses causing diseases in humans, mammals and
1028 birds. When humans are infected by coronaviruses, this leads to respiratory infections that can
1029 range from mild effect to detrimental for the human health and even lead to death. Mild
1030 symptoms are similar to these of common cold, while more lethal strains can result in severe
1031 respiratory illnesses such as SARS, MERS, and SARS-CoV-2 syndrome (de Wit, van
1032 Doremalen, Falzarano, and Munster, 2016); Hageman, 2020); Yin and Wunderink, 2018)). The
1033 mortality rates range from 5% to 15% (Chan et al., 2003; Singh, 2016; Weiss & Murdoch,
1034 2020). The SARS-CoV virus pandemic (2002-04) resulted in 926 deaths worldwide, while the
1035 newly-identified SARS-CoV-2 virus led to 279,000 deaths worldwide by 21/05/2021, only six
1036 months after the first outbreak (Lauxmann et al., 2020; Rothan & Byrareddy, 2020). As of July
1037 2017, 2040 MERS-CoV laboratory confirmed cases, resulting in 712 deaths, were reported
1038 globally, with a majority of these cases from the Arabian Peninsula (Chafekar & Fielding,
1039 2018). There are as yet no vaccines or antiviral drugs to prevent or treat human coronavirus
1040 infections. Finally, other airborne viral pathogens include respiratory syncytial virus (RSV)
1041 and parainfluenza virus (Collier et al., 2000).

1042

1043 **4.2.2 Bacteria**

1044 *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, is asymptotically carried in healthy individuals, typically
1045 colonizing various tissues of the upper respiratory system, as well as the sinuses. However, in
1046 susceptible individuals with weaker immune systems, such as the elderly and young children,
1047 *S. pneumoniae* can lead to serious pneumonia. Moreover, several strains of this species have
1048 developed resistance to many of the traditional antibiotics, which makes such infections
1049 difficult to treat (Feldman & Anderson, 2016). This bacterium also causes bronchitis, rhinitis,

1050 acute sinusitis, otitis media, conjunctivitis, meningitis, sepsis, osteomyelitis, septic arthritis,
1051 endocarditis, peritonitis, pericarditis, cellulitis, and brain abscess (Murray et al., 2013).

1052 *Haemophilus influenzae*, is a bacterium that is responsible for a wide range of topical and
1053 systemic infections. Most strains of *H. influenzae* are opportunistic pathogens, as they usually
1054 grow on the mucosal layers of the respiratory tract without causing any disease. However, when
1055 other factor such as a viral infection, impaired immune function or chronic inflammation create
1056 the appropriate conditions, then a disease can occur. In infants and children, *H. influenzae* type
1057 b (Hib) causes bacteraemia, pneumonia and acute meningitis. More rarely, it can also lead to
1058 cellulitis, osteomyelitis, and infectious arthritis (Butler & Myers, 2018).

1059 *Legionella pneumophila*, is a bacterial pathogen which invades and replicates inside
1060 macrophages via phagocytosis. Inside the macrophages, the bacteria are enclosed into a
1061 membrane-bound vacuole that protects them from degradation by cellular enzymes and allows
1062 them to multiply in large numbers. *Legionella* is most commonly transmitted by inhalation of
1063 contaminated aerosols produced by water sprays, jets or mists. This bacterium can cause
1064 Legionnaires' disease and the less severe form, Pontiac fever. The common clinical symptoms
1065 of *Legionella* infection include high fever, cough, chills, difficulty in breathing, neurological
1066 problems, muscle weakness, diarrheal, chest pain, headache, nausea, and vomiting.
1067 Legionnaires' disease, which is a form of atypical pneumonia, has a mortality rate in the range
1068 of ~10-50% (Murray et al., 2013; Prussin, Schwake, & Marr, 2017).

1069 *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, is the causative agent of tuberculosis. Although, this type of
1070 lung disease was widely controlled after the discovery of antibiotics, new emerging multidrug
1071 resistant (MDR) strains are still a great concern in many areas of the world. Symptoms include
1072 chest pain and a prolonged productive cough. Approximately 25% of tuberculosis patients
1073 remain asymptomatic, but they can still spread the pathogen (Hunter, 2016), (2018); Wang,
1074 1999). From time to time, patients may cough up blood in small amounts, while in rare cases,
1075 the infection may damage the pulmonary artery, resulting in massive bleeding (Bansal et al.,
1076 2018; Beggs, Noakes, Sleigh, Fletcher, & Siddiqi, 2003). Other bacteria that can lead to serious
1077 lung disease are *Acinetobacter baumannii*, *Bordetella pertussis* and *Klebsiella pneumoniae*
1078 *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Bacillus anthracis* (Murray et al., 2013).

1079

1080 **4.2.3 Fungi**

1081 *Aspergillus fumigatus*, is a fungal pathogen that it is ambiguously found both indoors and
1082 outdoors. It forms thousands of tiny spores (2–3 µm) which readily become airborne and after
1083 inhalation they can easily penetrate the tissues of the lower respiratory system. The fungus is

1084 capable of growth at temperatures up to 50 °C, with spores surviving at 70 °C (Dijksterhuis,
1085 2019; Grishkan, 2018; Pitt & Christian, 1970). Typically, inhaled spores are quickly eliminated
1086 by the immune system in healthy individuals. However, in immunocompromised people, such
1087 as transplant recipients, AIDS or cancer patients the fungus is more likely to become
1088 pathogenic and lead to more serious lung illnesses such as allergic bronchopulmonary
1089 aspergillosis (ABPA), aspergilloma, chronic pulmonary aspergillosis and invasive
1090 aspergillosis. Due to the extended use of immune-suppressants for treating human diseases, it
1091 is estimated that *A. fumigatus* is the cause of over 600,000 deaths annually, with mortality rates
1092 ranging from 25% to 90% (Latgé & Chamilos, 2019; Murray et al., 2013). Other important
1093 fungi that can cause respiratory disease in immunocompromised patients are *Candida albicans*,
1094 *Cryptococcus* spp. and *Pneumocystis* spp. (Murray et al., 2013).

1095

1096 **4.3 Microbiological and molecular methods for microbial enumeration and** 1097 **identification**

1098 Nowadays science innovation arises from the multidisciplinary approach of a variety of
1099 scientific fields. Analytical methods often applied in biomedical sciences find applications in
1100 engineering. Below the main microbial and molecular methods for identification or biological
1101 agents are reported, and might be proved very useful in engineering applications such as
1102 determination of the biological load of indoor air.

1103

1104 **4.3.1 Air samplers**

1105 The microbiological quality of the air is usually determined by sampling small volumes
1106 of air, which contain various bioaerosols. Then the process of enumerating and identifying the
1107 microbes within the sample is taking place. Such microbial monitoring is done routinely at
1108 healthcare-related areas for assessing environmental quality and deciding if corrective
1109 intervention is necessary or not (Napoli, Marcotrigiano, & Montagna, 2012; Razzini et al.,
1110 2020). Air samplers are the most frequently used devices for such purposes, mainly because of
1111 their low costs and easiness of handling. Air samplers draw in air and force the various particles
1112 in it to get impacted over collecting surfaces or impinged into a liquid. These samples can also
1113 utilise filters for selecting a specific range of particles, while different impaction rates can be
1114 used by adjusting the vacuum settings (Ghosh et al., 2015).

1115

1116

1117 **4.3.2 Air filtration**

1118 Another method for collecting airborne bioaerosols is filtration. During this procedure, air
1119 is drawn through a filter with a 0.2 μm pore size, trapping all particles apart from small viruses.
1120 This can be facilitated by a vacuum system. The filter can be then used for enumerating the
1121 microbes or culturing them before identification with traditional or molecular techniques. One
1122 important advantage of filtration is that the captured microorganisms remain viable. Also, the
1123 filter can be directly used for nucleic acid extraction (Ferguson et al., 2019). However, such
1124 filters are prone to overloading or damage and also desiccation can result in low recovery
1125 efficiency of the trapped microbes (Ghosh et al., 2015). Such method of air sampling by
1126 filtration was used for sampling of bioaerosols by (Predicala, Urban, Maghirang, Jerez, &
1127 Goodband, 2002) at a swine farm environment.

1128

1129 **4.3.3 Other bio-aerosol precipitation approaches**

1130 More laboratory-based approaches are available for precipitating bioaerosols or other
1131 particles from the indoor air. Those however are not used as frequently as the ones mentioned
1132 above. These include sedimentation, centrifugation, as well as electrostatic or thermal
1133 precipitation (Ghosh et al., 2015).

1134

1135 **4.3.4 Cotton swabs**

1136 Medical-type swabs are often used for taking biological samples from surfaces, for
1137 subsequent microbiological or molecular analysis. The procedure is very simple, as the swab
1138 is rubbed onto or into the contaminated area and then wiped across a culture medium, such as
1139 an agar plate, where the bacteria and fungi from the swab may grow. This has to be done
1140 quickly and aseptically, in order to avoid contamination of the sample with other environmental
1141 microbes. It has been suggested that if the swab is mildly sonicated after sampling, the
1142 microbial recovery rate on the culture media is increased (Ahnrud, Mendoza, Hurley, & Marek,
1143 2018).

1144 A combination of air sampling and cotton swabs was used this year at a Milanese hospital
1145 for detecting SARS-CoV-2 genetic material (RNA) in the air and on key surfaces of the
1146 building (Razzini et al., 2020). The most contaminated surfaces were hand sanitizer dispensers
1147 (100%), medical equipment (50%), medical equipment touch screens (50%), shelves for
1148 medical equipment (40%), bedrails (33.3%), and door handles (25%) (Haun, Hooper-Lane, &
1149 Safdar, 2016; Kurgat et al., 2019; D. J. Weber, Rutala, Sickbert-Bennett, Kanamori, &
1150 Anderson, 2019). Other recent studies that used cotton swab sampling approaches for
1151 microbiological monitoring are these by (Lee et al., 2018) and (Luksamijarulkul &

1152 Pipitsangjan, 2015). According to these studies it was shown that such swabs remain the easiest
1153 and most widely used method for surface sampling. A variety of more effective swabbing
1154 products, such as nylon, rayon and polyester swabs, has been lately developed (Bruijns,
1155 Tiggelaar, & Gardeniers, 2018).

1156

1157 **4.3.5 Microscopy**

1158 One of the most traditional methods for microbial identification is observation of the
1159 microbe's physical characteristics, such as shape, size and the types of dyes that absorbs, under
1160 a light microscope. For example, the Gram stain can distinguish different bacterial species to
1161 Gram-positive or Gram-negative, according to their cell wall structure. Other types of staining
1162 can provide information about production of spores (Schaeffer-Fulton staining), capsules
1163 (India ink or nigrosine) and mycolic acids (acid-fast staining). Light microscopy can also be
1164 used for enumeration of cells, by using of a haemocytometer. For virus identification, the use
1165 of electron microscopy is required (Ahmed, Glencross, & Wang, 2016).

1166

1167 **4.3.6 Use of selective and differential culture media for microbial enumeration and** 1168 **identification**

1169 The method that is most frequently used for isolating bacteria and fungi involves culturing
1170 them on the surface of solid nutrient media (Brugger et al., 2012; Burmølle, Johnsen, Abu Al-
1171 Soud, Hansen, & Sørensen, 2009; Wiegand, Hilpert, & Hancock, 2008). Such media contain
1172 all the necessary nutrients for the growth of a wide range of microbes, including carbon (C),
1173 nitrogen (N) and phosphate (P) sources, amino acids, inorganic salts and trace elements. It also
1174 contains 1.5% agar, which is a polysaccharide that gives a gel-like structure to the solid
1175 medium. After incubation for 24 h at 37°C, colonies appear on the surface of the agar, which
1176 can be counted and identified based on their morphological characteristics (Collins, Lyne, &
1177 Grange, 1989).

1178 There is a wide range of selective and differential media that are used in clinical
1179 microbiology laboratories for microbial enumeration and identification (Bonnet, Lagier,
1180 Raoult, & Khelaifia, 2020; Reddy, Vedamuthu, Washam, & Reinbold, 1972; Yoo, Choi, Bae,
1181 Lee, & Lee, 2014). Selective media contain compounds that inhibit the growth of some
1182 microorganisms, permit however others to grow. Differential media contain ingredients
1183 making the colonies of a certain group of microorganisms appear in a different colour than this
1184 of other groups. Some differential media are also selective, for instance, MacConkey agar,
1185 which is selective for Gram-negative coliforms and can also differentiate between lactose-

1186 fermenting and non-lactose-fermenting bacteria (Ahmed et al., 2016; Nigro & Steward, 2015).
1187 Such traditional microbiological culture-based approaches have been followed recently for
1188 indoor bioaerosol characterisation by (Yasmeen, Ali, Afzal, Safdar, & Nasir, 2020) and (Nasir
1189 et al., 2018).

1190

1191 **4.3.7 Use of biochemical tests for microbial identification**

1192 A plethora of biochemical tests is also available for identifying microbial species. These
1193 tests usually determine the ability of a species to grow in media containing certain carbon or
1194 nitrogen sources, such as glucose, lactose and urea. As the microbes metabolise these
1195 substrates, they produce products leading to a medium colour change, which is regarded as a
1196 positive test result. Based on the results from many such tests, a microbiologist can use specific
1197 charts for identifying a bacterial pathogen. Automated identifying systems are today available
1198 for running these tests in a high-throughput mode, e.g. VITEK2[®] and FAME, and those have
1199 been very useful for bioaerosol profiling (Duquenne, 2017). Similar approaches can be used
1200 for identifying fungi, but not viruses as they do not have a metabolism activity (Spiegelman,
1201 Whissell, & Greer, 2005).

1202

1203 **4.3.8 Polymerase chain reaction (PCR)**

1204 The polymerase chain reaction (PCR) is a widely used method for rapidly amplifying a
1205 specific area of the DNA of a sample (Gadsby et al., 2019; Liu et al., 2019; Siqueira & Rôças,
1206 2003). The PCR product is then analysed by gel electrophoresis and a final result can be
1207 obtained about the identity of microbe, based on whether it contained the targeted area in its
1208 DNA or not (Järvinen et al., 2009). Real-time quantitative (qPCR) is a more advanced method
1209 and can be used for both identification and quantification of a microbial pathogen in a clinical
1210 sample. Real-time qPCR utilises fluorescent chemicals that can be detected by a detection
1211 system when amplification of the desired DNA area begins. As a result, there is not a need for
1212 gel electrophoresis. This method is more sensitive and precise than the standard PCR method
1213 (Kralik & Ricchi, 2017). Real-time quantitative and standard PCR methods have been recently
1214 applied in several indoor bioaerosol surveillance studies (Coleman & Sigler, 2020; Razzini et
1215 al., 2020).

1216

1217 **4.3.9 Matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization (MALDI-TOF)**

1218 Matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization (MALDI) is an ionization technique for mass
1219 spectrometry that uses a laser energy absorbing matrix to create ions from large molecules

1220 (Dingle & Butler-Wu, 2013; Jang & Kim, 2018; Singhal, Kumar, Kanaujia, & Viridi, 2015).
1221 Biological macromolecules such as DNA, proteins, peptides, tend to be fragile and fragment
1222 when ionized by more conventional ionization methods. The advantage of MALDI-TOF is that
1223 it does not lead to such fragmentation, something which makes it suitable for clinical use.
1224 Colony material of the microbe in question is placed onto the sample target and overlaid with
1225 matrix. The resulting spectra are used for the identification of micro-organisms, after analysis
1226 by dedicated software and compared with stored profiles. MALDI-TOF is much faster, more
1227 accurate and cheaper than traditional methods (Madsen, Zervas, Tendal, & Nielsen, 2015;
1228 Murray, 2012; White, Nielsen, & Madsen, 2019).

1229

1230 ***4.3.10 Nucleic acid sequencing***

1231 Next-generation sequencing (NGS) is a highly advanced technology that via which
1232 millions of DNA fragments can be simultaneously and independently sequenced (Huang et al.,
1233 2020; Lin et al., 2019; Sung et al., 2018). In clinical microbiology laboratories, metagenomic
1234 NGS (mNGS) is most frequently used for detection of certain pathogens. The cost of such
1235 analyses is still very high, and most hospitals cannot afford them even when the results are
1236 obtained faster and are much more reliable.

1237 Another advantage of NGS is that analyse DNA or RNA in a clinical sample are surveyed
1238 masse, in contrast to PCR that can only analyse few specific targets per run (Gu, Miller, &
1239 Chiu, 2019; Madsen et al., 2015; White et al., 2019). MALDI-TOF and NGS are definitely the
1240 most promising advanced technologies for microbial identification at the moment. This year's
1241 "Viruses in the Built Environment (VIBE) meeting in Arlington, Virginia, USA, highlighted
1242 the importance of constructing bioinformatic tools and databases that will ensure a quick and
1243 accurate microbiological monitoring within buildings (Prussin et al., 2020). Other methods that
1244 can also help with microbial identification include DGGE, serological approaches,
1245 epifluorescent microscopy and flow cytometry (Ghosh et al., 2015).

1246

1247 ***4.3.11 New novel approaches for real-time monitoring of bioaerosols***

1248 The last few years, several novel approaches have been tested and applied for real-time
1249 monitoring and characterisation of bioaerosols. These include fluorescence spectroscopy,
1250 elastic scattering, microscopy, and holography, Raman spectroscopy, mass spectrometry,
1251 breakdown spectroscopy, remote sensing, microfluidic techniques, and paired aqueous
1252 techniques (Huffman et al., 2020; Nasir et al., 2019). Examples of such modern applications
1253 are provided below. In 2013, Usachev et al. (2013) applied a surface plasmon resonance-based

1254 immunosensor for real-time bioaerosol detection. The collected viral particles were mixed with
1255 a target-specific antibody and the positive aggregates were efficiently detected in less than 2
1256 minutes.

1257 Choi et al. (2015) developed and tested a micro-optofluidic platform that proved able to
1258 accurately detect, quantify and characterise bacterial aerosols, by use of fluorescent dye
1259 detection, fluidics and optical microscopy. Furthermore, an adenosine triphosphate (ATP)
1260 bioluminescence assay was developed by detecting and measuring the concentration of
1261 bacterial aerosols. This assay was coupled with a continuous aerosol sampling device. The
1262 collected bacteria were charged, added to a liquid buffer and their numbers were estimated by
1263 measurement of the ATP levels generated via microbial metabolism (Park et al., 2016).

1264 Finally, laser-based bio-detectors were applied for characterising a great number of
1265 individual particles in seconds, by analysing optical scattering and fluorescence characteristics.
1266 Data analysis by use of Artificial Neural Networks led to construction of decision trees for
1267 aerosol classification (Leskiewicz et al., 2018). All these approaches seem extremely promising
1268 and are expected to be more widely applied for characterisation of medically important aerosols
1269 in the near future.

1270

1271 **4.4 Survival of respiratory microbial pathogens**

1272 The duration of survival of different microbial pathogens in the environment is a major
1273 public health parameter that has significantly attracted the interest of most epidemiologists
1274 worldwide. The main factor that affects this is the structural composition of the pathogen. For
1275 instance, fungal and bacterial spores can survive for years due to their thick cell walls and
1276 dormant metabolism. Non-enveloped viruses are also very tolerant due to their resistant protein
1277 capsule. Enveloped viruses are less resistant, because their lipid bilayer is susceptible to heat,
1278 dryness and chemical agents. Finally, fungi are usually better at survival than bacteria due to
1279 their stronger cell walls (**Table 2**). Both bacteria and fungi often require high water activity
1280 and nutrient availability in order to survive and grow (Dedesko & Siegel, 2015; Mendell,
1281 Macher, & Kumagai, 2018). Furthermore, the type of surface is also important for determining
1282 the survival of microbial pathogens. For example, moist, porous and soft surfaces such as
1283 carpets and curtains are more likely to accommodate microbial growth than dry non-porous
1284 hard surfaces such as wood, plastic or metal (Thompson & Bennett, 2017).

1285 Some types of surface material such as copper, silver or antibacterial polymers can lead to
1286 microbial death and prevention of colonization (Muller, MacDougall, & Lim, 2016). Finally,
1287 environmental factors such as heat, pH, humidity, UV radiation and chemicals can affect

1288 microbial viability. Some bacteria are tolerant to adverse environmental condition (Walsh &
1289 Camilli, 2011), while many bacteria and fungi can form biofilms, slimy layers made of
1290 polysaccharides and proteins that protect them from hazardous conditions (Hall-Stoodley,
1291 Costerton, & Stoodley, 2004). Environmental factors such as humidity and ambient
1292 temperature can also affect the survival of microbes in the air, either within or outside
1293 bioaerosol droplets, with a subsequent importance for respiratory disease (Prussin et al., 2020;
1294 Pyankov, Bodnev, Pyankova, & Agranovski, 2018; Tang et al., 2006).

1295

1296 **4.5 Transmission of respiratory microbial pathogens**

1297 Microbial pathogens can be transmitted via a variety of routes, including person-to-person
1298 (touch, saliva), airborne, foodborne/waterborne, via blood, sex, insects or fomites (non-living
1299 objects, such as door handles or towels, etc.). When it comes to airborne transmission, this can
1300 be classified as long and short range, depending on the viability of a pathogen in the air or the
1301 stability and size of the droplet that might carry it. Large-droplet diameter is considered to be
1302 > 50 to $60\ \mu\text{m}$, small droplet diameter is < 50 to $60\ \mu\text{m}$ and droplet nuclei diameter < 5 to 10
1303 μm (Tang et al., 2006) (see *Section 3.5*). An example of short-range airborne transmission is
1304 the inhalation of droplets from a coughing or sneezing infected donor (from a <1 m distance),
1305 while long range airborne transmission can include inhalation of fungal or bacterial spores that
1306 have travelled a long distance in the air via the wind (see *Section 3.1*). However, several non-
1307 spore bioaerosols can also travel long distances, if certain environmental conditions permit it
1308 (e.g. indoor air circulation) or if they are inside small droplets or droplet nuclei.

1309 Many respiratory pathogens can be also transmitted via personal contact, via dust or from
1310 fomites, if the recipient touches a contaminated area and then touch facial, oral or nasal areas,
1311 allowing the entry of the pathogen into the respiratory tract (Wei and Li, 2016). Even if the
1312 pathogen enters the upper respiratory system, it might not be able to cause disease unless it
1313 penetrates the lower respiratory tract (trachea, bronchi, bronchioles and the alveoli). As it was
1314 mentioned in *Section 3.2*, this depends on the size of the infectious agent or the droplet that
1315 carries it ($< 5\ \mu\text{m}$ are able to penetrate lungs).

1316

1317 **4.6 Factors that affect the development of respiratory infectious disease**

1318

1319 **4.6.1 Pathogen-related factors**

1320 Several microbe-related factors can affect its ability to cause respiratory disease. Some
1321 infectious agents are more pathogenic than others and even within the same species there are

1322 often sub-species, serovars or strains that are more virulent than others. This depends on the
1323 weaponry of virulent factors that a strain carries, such as toxins, super-antigens, degradative
1324 enzymes that destroy the tissues and cause localised damage and inflammation. Moreover,
1325 some strains have the ability to form filaments, spores, biofilms that make them more invasive
1326 and tolerant to the attacks of the immune system. Finally, the ability of a strain to mutate is an
1327 additional factor that affects its virulence (Davidson, 2018; Murray et al., 2013).

1328 In addition, the number of the initial infectious agents that enter the site of infection (e.g.
1329 lungs) is very important. Usually, low numbers, e.g. 50-150 cells or virus particles, can be
1330 easily dealt with by the immune system which represses the infection before it leads to disease.
1331 Higher infectious doses can be difficult to control. However, this also depends on the type of
1332 pathogen that reaches the site of infection. The infectious doses of certain infectious agents that
1333 can lead to death have been experimentally measured by use of mice or other laboratory
1334 animals (Prussin et al., 2020; Tang et al., 2006) (**Table 2**).

1335

1336 **4.6.2 Host-related factors**

1337 There are also many different host-related factors that can determine if a respiratory
1338 disease such as pneumonia will develop or not and how severe it will be. Firstly, the age of the
1339 patient is important. Young children do not have a fully-developed immune system and the
1340 elderly have a weakened one that is often unable to eradicate the infectious agent. Vaccination
1341 against agents such as the influenza virus, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* or *Streptococcus*
1342 *pneumoniae* can also prevent development of respiratory disease.

1343 Immunocompromised individuals, such as cancer patients, transplant recipients or HIV
1344 patients are also more vulnerable to infectious agents that cannot cause respiratory disease in
1345 healthy individuals (e.g. *Cryptococcus neoformans*, *Candida albicans*, etc.). Moreover, smoking
1346 and air pollution destroy the ciliated cells of the respiratory system that are a physical defence
1347 mechanism against microbes and push mucous-trapped microorganisms out of the body. This
1348 makes smokers more susceptible to lung and airway disease. Finally, underlying disease such
1349 as diabetes, obesity or cystic fibrosis can affect the potency of the immune system (Engin,
1350 Engin, & Engin, 2020; Lacoma et al., 2019; Murray et al., 2013).

1351

1352

1353

1354

1355 **5 The role of Heating, Ventilation and Air-Conditioning (HVAC) systems**

1356 Heating, Ventilation and Air-Conditioning (HVAC) systems are widely recognised as the
1357 most influential engineering approach to control the airborne transmission of the pollutant
1358 agents in the internal spaces (Bhagat, Davies Wykes, Dalziel, & Linden, 2020; Li et al., 2007;
1359 Luongo et al., 2016; Qian & Zheng, 2018; Shajahan et al., 2019; Wei & Li, 2016) as their
1360 operation is associated with the movement/ flow of the indoor air due to the introduced
1361 buoyancy forces and pressure differences. The operation patterns of these systems have been
1362 analysed in several engineering and epidemiological studies in last decades, resulting in the
1363 suggestion of three individual characteristics, (a) ventilation rate, (b) airflow direction and (c)
1364 thermal plume, to be the main parameters that significantly determine the transportation and
1365 the infectious mechanisms.

1366 Adequate ventilation rate is pointed out as an important factor for removing the pollutants
1367 in general and especially the less studied biological agents from the indoor spaces. Airflow
1368 direction leads the air from the clean zone into the pollutant source area and consequently from
1369 the polluted space to outdoors. Thermal plume influences the space stratification conditions
1370 and the kinetics of the pollutant agent. The following sections summarise and criticise the
1371 results of previous studies related to the aforementioned parameters regarding the control of
1372 the airborne transmission of the contaminant agents, and on minimising the risk of cross-
1373 infection between the occupants.

1374

1375 **5.1 The role of ventilation**

1376 Ventilation is the supply of the outdoor air into internal building spaces, and can be
1377 categorised as natural and mechanical or forced ventilation. Both ventilation options induce
1378 different advantages and disadvantages while their combination could provide mixed
1379 characteristics (Cao et al., 2014; Gilkeson, Camargo-Valero, Pickin, & Noakes, 2013). Natural
1380 ventilation is of low cost and maintenance and allows the ambient air to be entered into the
1381 building by various and mixing routes. In contrast, the use of natural ventilation is directly
1382 linked with fluctuating ventilation rates that under specific outdoor and indoor conditions the
1383 air movement could be inadequate or overabundant. In addition, the intake air is unfiltered and
1384 depending on the ambient environmental conditions it may transport a variety of undesirable
1385 contaminants (e.g. dust, fumes and microbes, among others).

1386 Mechanical ventilation could supply filtered fresh air and especially in combination with
1387 high efficiency Minimum Efficiency Reporting Value (MERV) 13-16 filters, the risk of the

1388 airborne disease transmission can be significantly reduced (Rui, Guangbei, & Jihong, 2008).
1389 Although the mechanical ventilation systems offer better control capability of the indoor
1390 environment characteristics, however, they introduce significant financial expenditures (Azimi
1391 & Stephens, 2013; Escombe, Ticona, Chávez-Pérez, Espinoza, & Moore, 2019; Hobday &
1392 Dancer, 2013). Weather using natural or mechanical ventilation the quantity of pathogens and
1393 the quality of the indoor air are not necessarily higher in case of the first or second alternative,
1394 e.g. (Qian et al., 2010; Short & Al-Maiyah, 2009; Stockwell et al., 2019). This is due to the
1395 fact that in both cases the airflow rate and the airflow movement pattern are the most prominent
1396 characteristics that determine the efficacy of each option to provide the desirable indoor
1397 atmosphere. In general, the use of ventilation in buildings is associated with a dual positive and
1398 negative effect against the airborne transmission (Noakes & Andrew Sleight, 2009). The
1399 positive role is the dilution of the concentration or the dispersion of the biological agents and
1400 particulates leading to minimising the occupants' risk. In parallel, the transportation of the bio-
1401 aerosols and particulates among adjacent spaces is a non-negligible undesirable effect.

1402

1403 **5.1.1 Mechanical systems of ventilation**

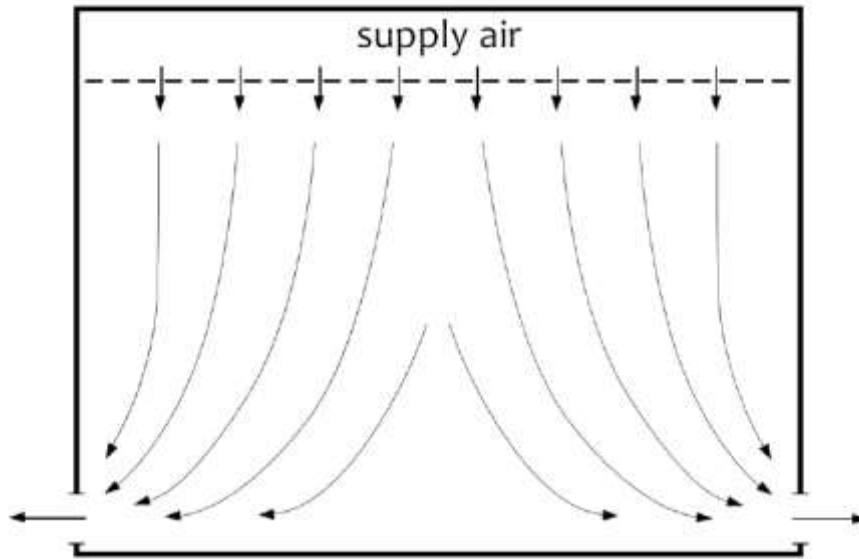
1404 In mechanical ventilation systems two different airflow patterns are commonly used, the
1405 displacement ventilation (DV) and the entrainment or mixed ventilation (MV) flow (ASHRAE,
1406 2017b). There are also advanced mechanical systems such as personalised ventilation (PV) and
1407 personalised exhaust which can be installed stand alone or in combination with other ones in
1408 spaces with or without specific requirements (Melikov, 2004). The application of PV systems
1409 in common indoor spaces becomes more attractive, as many recent studies indicate the benefits
1410 on the indoor air quality (IAQ) improvement and minimising the airborne transmission risk (Al
1411 Assaad, Habchi, Ghali, & Ghaddar, 2018; Habchi, Ghali, Ghaddar, Chakroun, & Alotaibi,
1412 2016; Lipczynska, Kaczmarczyk, & Melikov, 2015; Melikov, Skwarczynski, Kaczmarczyk, &
1413 Zabecky, 2013; Yang, Sekhar, Cheong, & Raphael, 2015).

1414 Except for the fact that any stand-alone or conjugated ventilation system under controlled
1415 conditions is able to supply fresh air, however, the differentiation of the airflow direction and
1416 pattern-based on the design characteristics of each system in association with ventilation rate-
1417 are the most important parameters that influence the (a) contaminant concentration; (b)
1418 contaminant removal effectiveness; (c) infection risk; and (d) human's exposure to pollutants
1419 in general and biological agents.

1420

1421 **5.1.2 Displacement (DV) and Entrainment/ mixed ventilation (MV) systems**

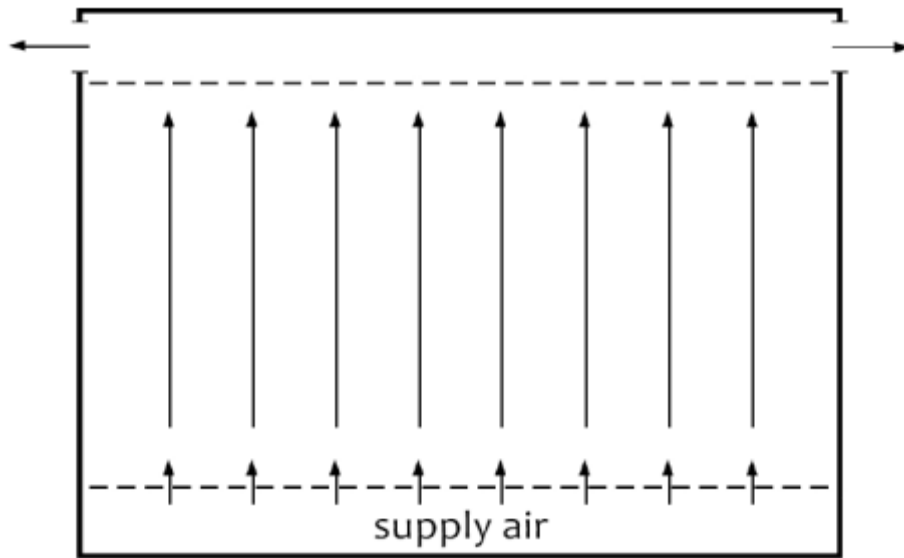
1422 Displacement ventilation (DV) system or displacement airflow describes the air
1423 movement in one direction by a piston type motion. Ideally, the air is not mixed and the
1424 pollutants are totally removed out from the indoor space. The airflow in DV systems could be
1425 either downward (ceiling-to-floor) (see **Figure 6**), or upward (floor-to-ceiling) (see **Figure 7**),
1426 based on the design requirements of each space. In both cases the idea is to supply fresh and
1427 clean air with low velocity leading to a laminar airflow which intent to sweep air across the
1428 space with the minimum possible mixing (ASHRAE, 2017b).



1429
1430

Figure 6: Displacement downward ventilation pattern.

1431 Due to that characteristics, the downward DV system is considering as the ideal system
1432 for removing the contaminated indoor air, and is expected to minimise the cross-infection risk
1433 (Qian & Zheng, 2018; Tang et al., 2006). However, either the design of DV systems with
1434 airflow pattern about 4.0 ACH or the synergies with the humans' thermal plume are impossible
1435 to produce laminar flow, thus mixed ventilation airflows occur (Qian, Li, Nielsen, &
1436 Hyldgaard, 2008).



1437

1438

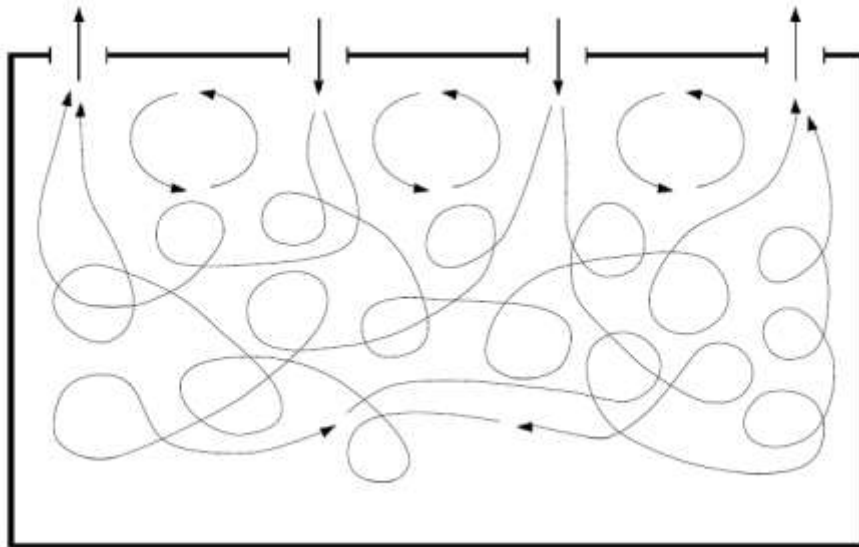
Figure 7: Displacement upward ventilation pattern.

1439

Entrainment/ mixed ventilation (MV) system or airflow, **Figure 8**, refers to a circular pattern of air flow in which the intake fresh air is conventional mixed with the internal air and finally the mixture leaves the space.

1440

1441



1442

1443

Figure 8: Mixed ventilation (MV) pattern.

1444

In this case, the pollutants are removed by dilution. Entrainment flows, according to mixing conditions are characterised as short-circuit flow or complete/ uniform mixing (well-mixed). In the first case the supply air leaves the space without mixing with the indoor air as a result of very poor mixing conditions, while in the second one the supply air is instantly and evenly distributed in the space leading to a perfect mixing with the room air (ASHRAE, 2017b).

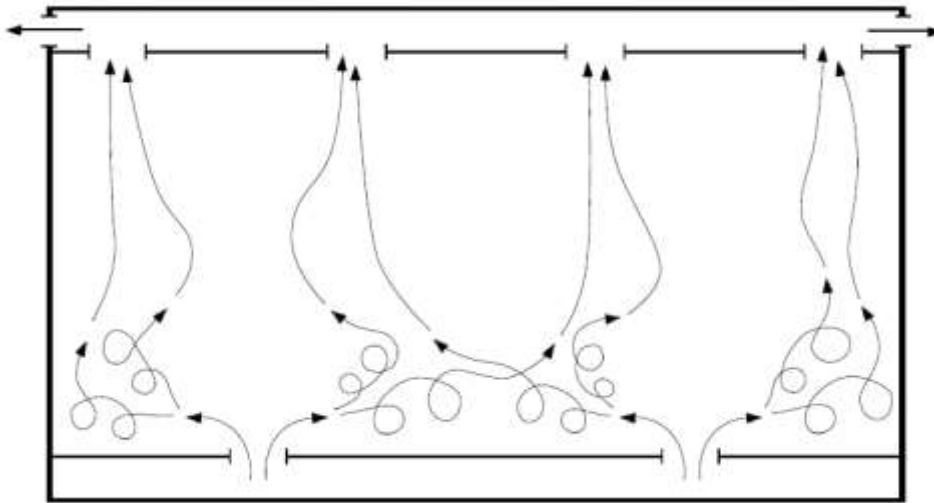
1445

1446

1447

1448

1449 Underfloor air distribution (UFAD or UAD), in **Figure 9**, is a hybrid ventilation method
1450 that combines the characteristics of both displacement and mixing ventilation schemes.
1451 Outdoor air is introduced into a plenum floor and supplied to the indoor space throughout floor-
1452 mounted diffusers. The diffusers produce a turbulent flow near to the floor level and the
1453 supplied air is mixing with the indoor one. Then the mixed air moves to the ceiling in a laminar
1454 flow without mixing phenomena and exhausted from the space through outtake diffusers.



1455
1456

Figure 9: Underfloor air distribution pattern.

1457 The ventilating performance of the underfloor distribution system is thus between upward
1458 DV and MV systems (ASHRAE, 2017b). The effectiveness of the DV, MV, and UAD systems
1459 on minimising the airborne transmission of the infectious agents, has been evaluated in several
1460 studies using experimental and numerical approaches. A detailed analysis on these studies
1461 indicated that the majority of them deal with the assessment of cross-infection risk, while some
1462 of them focused on the assessment of the droplet dispersion mechanisms and behaviour.

1463 Qian et al. (2006) performed a series of experiments to understand the interaction of the
1464 exhaled bio-aerosols in downward and upward DV and MV airflows in a hospital ward. They
1465 reported that downward DV with an airflow rate of 4 ACH has similar behaviour as the MV,
1466 due to the turbulent characteristics of the flow. In addition, they do not suggest the installation
1467 of upward DV system in hospital wards due to the possibility of increase the exposure level, if
1468 an occupant is located in the exhalation jet.

1469 Olmedo et al. (2012) studied the human exposure to the contaminants of the exhaled bio-
1470 aerosol among two persons taking into consideration between other parameters the use of
1471 upward displacement and mixing ventilation. They found that in the case of upward DV the
1472 exhaled air flows transport for longer distance with higher concentration. Lin et al. (2012)

1473 accessed the risk of pathogen inhalation under stratum and upward DV and concluded that the
1474 risk was higher when upward DV system was used.

1475 Chen et al. (2014) analysed the person-to-person bio-aerosol transport under upward
1476 displacement and mixing ventilation and UAD systems. They indicated that the upward DV,
1477 and underfloor air distribution have the same performance in reducing the contaminant
1478 exposure and were about 20% better than the MV. Although this study presents contradictory
1479 behaviour compared to the similar ones, the authors, however, reported that in cases of upward
1480 DV and UAD, significant variations in the relative effect on exposure have been noticed. This
1481 phenomenon indicates that under certain circumstances the pointed out relationship among the
1482 alternative ventilation systems may be altered (Chen et al., 2014). Similar results and
1483 recommendations have also been reported in many studies (Ai et al., 2019; Friberg, Friberg,
1484 Burman, Lundholm, & Östensson, 1996; Jurelionis et al., 2015; Keshavarz, Salmanzadeh, &
1485 Ahmadi, 2017; Li, Niu, & Gao, 2012; Lin, Wang, Yao, Chow, & Fong, 2013; Mazumdar et al.,
1486 2010; Salmanzadeh, Zahedi, Ahmadi, Marr, & Glauser, 2012; Villafruela, Olmedo, Berlanga,
1487 & Ruiz de Adana, 2019; Wu & Lin, 2015; Yang, 2013; Yin et al., 2009).

1488 Lai and Cheng (2007) studied the droplet's dispersion in a space under upward
1489 displacement and well-mixed ventilation flows. They concluded that for the well-mixed
1490 ventilation system the dispersion pattern is driven by the velocity airflow. High velocity airflow
1491 produces within 1 minute a homogeneous bio-aerosol. In contrast, when upward DV with low
1492 velocity airflow is used, the dispersion pattern is dominated by the droplets' size. In this case,
1493 10 μm droplets begin to settle at the lower areas of the located space.

1494 Gao et al. (2008) simulate the dispersion characteristics of an exhaled bio-aerosol
1495 consisted with droplets in the range of 1 to 10 μm in an office space using upward DV, MV,
1496 and UAD systems. The obtained results showed that in MV system the exhaled droplets were
1497 uniformly distributed. However, in all ventilation systems the exhaled flow was trapped in the
1498 breathing zone of the occupant.

1499 Mui et al. (2009) stated that the droplet dispersion and mixing in case of DV is poorer,
1500 compared to the MV. Sun and Ji (2007) proved again that the efficiency of the upward DV is
1501 higher in removing small droplets, while MX has equal efficiency for removing droplets in the
1502 range of 80 to 100 μm and higher efficiency in removing large size droplets. They concluded
1503 that this behaviour is subjected to the equilibrium between gravitational and buoyancy forces.
1504 High gravitational forces occur in case of large droplets, while the buoyancy forces become
1505 significant in case of small size droplets and high velocity airflow. DV introduce low velocity
1506 airflow and for the case of upward airflow pattern the large size particles tend to settle in the

1507 lower part of the space. However, for the case study of downward airflow systems these
1508 particles can be efficiently removed by the outlet vents. MV systems are characterized by high
1509 airflow patterns leading to a well-mixed bio-aerosol which can be efficiently removed from the
1510 space, regardless of the droplet sizes. It is worth noticing that similar results have also been
1511 reported in the following studies (Berlanga et al., 2018; Chao & Wan, 2006; Gao, He, & Niu,
1512 2012; Lai & Wong, 2011; Seepana & Lai, 2012; Jianlei, & Naiping, 2011; Yin, Gupta, Zhang,
1513 Liu, & Chen, 2011).

1514

1515 **5.1.3 Personalised ventilation (PV) systems**

1516 Personalised ventilation (PV) system or personalised airflow intents to provide fresh air
1517 into breathing zone of an occupant. The system uses air terminal devices that consist of nozzle/s
1518 allowing the control of airflow rate by the occupant to the desirable level and direction. The
1519 PV system has two main advantages, it improves the quality of the inhaled air and allows the
1520 user to control the temperature, velocity and direction of the supplied airflow (Melikov, 2004).
1521 The contribution of PV systems on the mitigation of the airborne cross-infection risk has been
1522 analysed in several studies. Cermak and Melikov (2007) conducted a series of measurements
1523 to examine the capability of two PV systems in association with an UAD system to protect
1524 occupants from exhaled infectious aerosols and emissions from the floor materials. They found
1525 that the conjugated systems protect the occupants from inhaling the aerosols, while the
1526 concentration of the pollutants into the indoor air was increased. Pantelic et al. (2009) studied
1527 the protective role of a PV system against the infectious cough droplets released near the PV
1528 occupant. They addressed that the PV system significantly reduced the bio-aerosol
1529 concentration in the breathing area of the occupant. It had also reduced the risk of cross-
1530 infection particularly in cases that the source point of the bio-aerosol infection and the occupant
1531 were at a distance less than 1.75 m. He et al. (2011) assessed the airborne transmission of an
1532 exhaled bio-aerosol between two occupants under three ventilation systems namely MV,
1533 upward DV and UAD working autonomous and in conjugation with PV. They concluded that
1534 for PV scenarios the quality of the inhaled air has been improved. A study of Mazej and Butala
1535 (2012) proved that by using a PV system the amount of the re-inhaled bio-aerosol is extremely
1536 low, however the dispersion of bio-aerosol to the indoor air increases the risk of cross-infection
1537 onto the occupants who are not using personalised ventilation. Li et al. (2013) analysed the
1538 exposure of occupants to the exhaled pollutants under two different conjugated ventilation
1539 systems. They concluded that the upward DV combined with PV provides better inhaled air
1540 quality compared to the alternative option of MV with personalised one. Pantelic et al. (2015)

1541 evaluated the effectiveness of a PV system to reduce the inhalation intake fraction of an
1542 infectious bio-aerosol against to MV system. The obtained results indicated that the PV system
1543 substantially reduces the intake fraction for the all analysed cases. In addition to the above
1544 studies, it is worth mentioning that similar results have also been addressed in many other cases
1545 (Bolashikov, Lu, Malinowski, & Melikov, 2015; Bolashikov & Melikov, 2009; Cermak,
1546 Melikov, Forejt, & Kovar, 2006; Nielsen, 2009; Nielsen et al., 2007; Nielsen, Hyldgaard,
1547 Melikov, Andersen, & Soennichsen, 2007; Pantelic & Tham, 2011; Pantelic & Wai, 2009;
1548 Tham & Pantelic, 2011; Wai & Pantelic, 2009; Yang et al., 2015; Zheng, Qian, & Liu, 2011).
1549 Moreover, detailed reviews on the personalised ventilation systems have been published on
1550 (Liu, Zhu, Kim, & Srebric, 2019; Melikov, 2004; Zhai & Metzger, 2019).

1551

1552 **5.1.4 Natural ventilation**

1553 Natural ventilation is the physical flow of the external air through the building vents into
1554 indoor spaces caused by a thermal and/or wind pressure difference. Under certain
1555 circumstances, it can be provided an adequate level of pollutants' removal, which is not always
1556 controlled and acceptable. There are two types of natural ventilation airflow patterns, the cross
1557 and the single-sided ventilation. Cross ventilation is achieved using openings in both sides of
1558 the space and it is driven by the pressure difference. Single-sided ventilation occurs when one
1559 or more openings in the same façade of the building are open. Thus, the airflow could be driven
1560 by temperature and/or pressure difference. Although the role of natural ventilation on indoor
1561 air quality and comfort levels has been well-studied and documented, (e.g. (Allocca, Chen, &
1562 Glicksman, 2003; Brager & De Dear, 1998; De Dear & Brager, 2002)), however, the effect on
1563 the airborne transmission of pollutants and bio-aerosols between the adjusted building units
1564 and their dispersion in lower or higher building floors has attracted the research interest mainly
1565 after the SARS pandemic in 2003. Li et al. (2005) studied the SARS virus transmission between
1566 adjusted flats in a high-rise residential building in Hong Kong. They concluded that in the
1567 natural ventilated high-rise apartment buildings it is difficult to control the air leakage between
1568 flats as the flow is driven by the air-tightness and the pressure difference. This phenomenon
1569 leads to carry bio-aerosols between the apartments of the building. A study by Gao et al. (2008)
1570 proved again the airborne transmission across apartments in a high-rise natural ventilated
1571 building through open windows between flats caused by buoyancy effect. They reported that
1572 the gaseous pollutant's concentration in the immediate upper flat is 2 orders lower compared
1573 to the lower flat in which the gaseous pollutant is generated, while the risk of infection is 1
1574 order lower, respectively. They also noticed the importance of wind speed and concluded that

1575 high-speed winds act like air-curtain reducing the pollutants' spread. However, they clearly
1576 reported that in natural ventilated multi-family buildings the inflection control of bio-aerosols
1577 should consider the role of this airflow.

1578 In-line with the previous study the same research team simulated the airborne transmission
1579 of particle pollutants (Gao et al., 2009). They found that the concentration of the particle
1580 pollutant in the upper floor is between two to three orders lower than in the lower source floor.
1581 They also concluded that particles up to 1 μm disperse like gaseous pollutants, while particles
1582 larger than 20 μm show a strong deposition on the source space and limit their transport to the
1583 up-floor area. Ai and Mak (2014) studied the dispersion characteristics of infectious aerosols
1584 exhausted from a building unit in association with the hypothesis that the exhausted aerosol
1585 can re-enter into another unit of the building through opened windows. They reported that the
1586 re-entry ratios can be reach up to 10% based on the wind direction and façade characteristics,
1587 non-flush walls or balconies. The high re-enter ratio is observed in the windward site following
1588 by the leeward site both in case of 45° wind direction. In addition, the balconies enhance the
1589 re-entering phenomenon of the exhausted bioaerosols, except the case of the normal incident
1590 wind direction. Wu et al. (2018) studied the role of infiltration on the airborne transmission
1591 route and evaluate the associated infection risk in a high-rise building, under different wind
1592 directions and leakage characteristics of doors and windows. They found that infiltration rates
1593 below 0.7 ACH increase the cross-infection risk up to 20% compared to the risk of 9% in case
1594 of air change rates over 3 ACH. The increase of infiltration rate along the building height leads
1595 to the increase of the cross-infection risk in the lower building floors. They also reported that
1596 the wind direction is a significant parameter that influence the cross-infection risk. The higher
1597 cross-infection risk observed in case of the contaminant source is placed on the windward site
1598 and on the adjacent units. Finally, they concluded that improving the air-tightness of the
1599 internal openings and increasing the airflow on the external ones is an effective solution for the
1600 control of inter-unit airborne transmission. The effect of natural ventilation in the airborne
1601 transmission of bio-aerosols in multi-family buildings (in both vertical and horizontal
1602 directions) together with the role of wind characteristics, have also been investigated by many
1603 scientist (Ai & Mak, 2016; Ai, Mak, & Niu, 2013; Cui, Ai, Mak, Kwok, & Xue, 2018; Liu &
1604 Niu, 2011; Liu, Niu, Gao, Perino, & Heiselberg, 2007; Liu, Niu, Perino, & Heiselberg, 2008;
1605 Liu, Niu, & Kwok, 2011; Liu, Niu, Kwok, Wang, & Li, 2010, 2011; Mu, Gao, & Zhu, 2016;
1606 Mu, Shu, Gao, & Zhu, 2017; Niu, Tung, Wan, & Cheng, 2005; Niu & Tung, 2008; Wang, Niu,
1607 Liu, & Yu, 2010; Wu, Tung, & Niu, 2019; Zhou, Gao, & Qian, 2014), who finally conclude to
1608 similar results and suggestions.

1609

1610 **5.2 The role of ventilation rate**

1611 A minimum level of ventilation rate is recommended by relevant Standards (ASHRAE,
1612 2017a, 2019a, 2019b; CEN, 2019), in order to maintain the quality of the indoor air to a pre-
1613 defined acceptable level and minimise the risk of human exposure to pollutants in general and
1614 biological threats. In general, there are three methods for the calculation of the ventilation rate,
1615 that based on the: (a) perceived air quality, (b) criteria for individual substances and, (c) pre-
1616 defined ventilation air flow rates. According to the perceived air quality method the ventilation
1617 rate is found by adding the required air volume for people and emissions. This method is mainly
1618 used in residential and non-residential buildings in which critical contaminant sources are not
1619 identified. In spaces with essential pollutant sources the ventilation rate is calculated based on
1620 the generation rate of the pollutant, the concentration of the pollutant on the supply air, the
1621 guideline concentration of the pollutant in the indoor air, and on the effectiveness of the
1622 ventilation system. The third method introduces pre-defined ventilation air flow rates based on
1623 the local climate and building characteristics, and is also used in residential and non-residential
1624 buildings. It is worth noticing that the first and third method in case of the non-occupied hours
1625 of the building, lower the ventilation rate to a minimum air flow needed to maintain the
1626 concentration of the non-human related pollutants to the guided level (CEN, 2019). In line with
1627 the above strategy, Gao et al. (2012), estimate that increasing the ventilation rate up to 10 ACH
1628 in schools led to a reduction of the peak inflection to influenza up to 9% and postponed the
1629 peak of outbreak by 3 days. However, they noticed that ventilation rates over 5 ACH may be
1630 difficult to reach and suggest to be used in conjunction with alternative prevention policies. A
1631 similar study (Gao et al., 2016), regarding the potential outbreak of influenza in Hong Kong,
1632 concluded that even in cases that the airborne transmission is 20% of the total inflection the
1633 increase of ventilation rate has strong influence on transmission pathways similar to other
1634 control measures. Nardell et al. (1991) studied the air borne infection caused by the operation
1635 of building's ventilation and concluded that of increasing the ventilation rate by 67% and 133
1636 %, reducing the infection risk by 33% and 52% respectively. The relationship between
1637 ventilation rate and infection risk has also been studied in the work of Fennelly and Nardell
1638 (1998). They found that the infection risk decreases exponentially with the increase of
1639 ventilation rate, for instance, in a moderate-exposure space operated with 6 ACH the
1640 probability of infection is 0.42 and decreasing to 0.21 by increasing the ventilation rate to 12
1641 ACH. Similar conclusions regarding the influence of ventilation rate to the inflection risk and
1642 on the associated concentration of airborne pathogen bioaerosols into indoor air have also been

1643 reported in (Beggs et al., 2003; Bergeron et al., 2011; Cao et al., 2015; Chen et al., 2014;
1644 Escombe et al., 2007; Escombe et al., 2019; Gao, Li, & Leung, 2009; Knibbs et al., 2014;
1645 Knibbs, Morawska, Bell, & Grzybowski, 2011; Lim, Cho, & Kim, 2010; Lindsley et al., 2012;
1646 Menzies et al., 2000; Milton, Glencross, & Walters, 2000; Myatt et al., 2004; Nielsen, Li, Buus,
1647 & Winther, 2010; Qian & Li, 2010; Qian et al., 2010; Stockwell et al., 2019; Sun, Wang, Zhang,
1648 & Sundell, 2011; Tung & Hu, 2008).

1649 Although these conclusions led into significant revisions and changes of the recommended
1650 ventilation rates on relevant standards and guidelines, over the last years new findings indicate
1651 that the increase of ventilation rate might lead to the increase of the cross-infection risk. This
1652 is due to the fact that higher ventilation rates under specific conditions increasing the buoyancy
1653 forces of the airborne infectious droplets resulting in the increase of aerosol transmission and
1654 associated cross-infection risk. Bolashikov et al. (2012) examined the exposure of a health
1655 professional and a patient to the airborne pathogen caused by an infected patient in a hospital
1656 isolation room under different ventilation rates. They performed a series of experiments and
1657 concluded that at the distance of 1.1 m for the infected patient the peak concentration of the
1658 pathogen is much higher at the ventilation rate of 12 ACH compared to the ventilation rates of
1659 6 and 3 ACH. Pantelic and Tham (2013) evaluated the capability of the ventilation rate to act
1660 as a sole indicator of the effectiveness of an air distribution system on the mitigation of airborne
1661 infectious disease transmission. They concluded that the increase of ventilation rate can lead
1662 to the increase of exposure risk under certain circumstances (e.g. upward airflow,
1663 characteristics of local airflow patterns and airflow quality, among others). This evidence
1664 indicates that the use of ventilation rate as a sole indicator for the evaluation of the air
1665 distribution system's effectiveness on the control of the infectious airborne transmission is not
1666 possible. Mousavi and Grosskopf (2015) noticed again that increasing the ventilation rate is
1667 not proportionately effective for reducing the aerosol concentrations in patient rooms. Ai et al.
1668 (2019) studied the airborne transmission between an infected and a healthy person under
1669 exposed to a horizontal air flow. They also confirmed that the influence of ventilation rate is
1670 not straightforward to the exposure index. The obtained experimental results indicated a decrease
1671 of the exposure index when the ventilation rate was increased from 2 to 3 ACH and from 6 to
1672 9 ACH, while the increase from 3 to 6 ACH resulted a decrease of exposure index. Similar
1673 findings have also been reported in (Marshall, Vincent, Kuehn, & Brosseau, 1996;
1674 Memarzadeh & Xu, 2012). It is worth noticing that the above-mentioned studies neither neglect
1675 the role and the importance of ventilation rate nor the contribution on minimising the airborne
1676 transmission. In general, the ventilation rate based on the quantity dilutes the concentration of

1677 the infectious airborne bio-aerosols and decreases the risk of transmission. However, based on
1678 the velocity and on the air flow pattern, the ventilation rate may lead to the increase of
1679 transmission risk. These contradictory effects need to be further studied and evaluated in
1680 parallel during the design stage of the ventilation system considering the specific requirements
1681 and/ or operations of the serviced space.

1682 In addition to the above-mentioned studies, reviews on the role of ventilation rate to the
1683 transmission of the airborne infection may be found in (Li et al., 2007; Memarzadeh & Xu,
1684 2012; Sundell et al., 2011).

1685

1686 **5.3 The role of space heating and cooling emission system**

1687 Space heating and cooling emission units are used to provide energy to end-use space in
1688 order to maintain the desirable thermal environment. In general, and considering the main heat
1689 transfer mechanism, these units are categorised as free-convection or convector unit, forced-
1690 convection or fan-coil unit, and radiator or radiant panel unit, or radiant floor/ ceiling/ wall
1691 system. The operation of a convector/ radiator unit or system is associated with thermal plumes
1692 that affect the air movement, while a forced-convection unit increases the air velocity in the
1693 occupied zone. Both phenomena in conjunction with the ventilation type introduce different
1694 temperature and pressure stratification conditions on horizontal and vertical directions; which
1695 finally affect the contaminants distribution and the dispersion of the airborne agents into the
1696 internal spaces. Several studies analyse the effect of space heating and cooling terminal units
1697 in association with different mechanical ventilation systems on the dispersion of pollutants and
1698 biological agents. Causone et al. (2010) studied the effect of floor heating system in
1699 conjunction with upward displacement ventilation in an experimental chamber. They found
1700 that due to the influence of the thermal plume, the actual airflow pattern was between mixing
1701 and displacement ventilation, and in case of contaminants production from a heat source high
1702 ventilation rates are required to achieve high ventilation effectiveness. Wu et al. (2014)
1703 analysed the ventilation effectiveness of mixing and upward displacement ventilation patterns
1704 with floor and ceiling heating systems. They reported that both systems have slightly similar
1705 ventilation effectiveness that ranges between 0.97 for the ceiling heating with mixing
1706 ventilation system up to 1.14 for the floor heating with displacement ventilation one.
1707 Lipczynska et al. (2015) compared the effectiveness of a personalised ventilation with chilled
1708 ceiling system against to mixing ventilation, chilled ceiling combined with mixing ventilation,
1709 and chilled ceiling combined with mixing ventilation and personalised ventilation. They
1710 concluded that evaluated personalised ventilation systems was up to 10 time more efficient

1711 compared to mixing ventilation ones, resulted a strongest protection of the occupants from the
1712 cross-infection. Jurelionis et al. (2018) accessed the capability of a conjugated floor heating
1713 and mixing ventilation system on the dispersion of the air pollutants. They reported that the use
1714 of floor heating increased the effectiveness of pollutant dispersion by 5% and reduced the
1715 exposure of the occupants by 22% on average. Choi et al. (2019) measured the contaminants
1716 concentration profiles in a hospital ward equipped with radiant panel and displacement
1717 ventilation. They stated that the heat plume generated by the vertical radiant panel strongly
1718 affects the diffusion of the contaminated air. In case of heating operation, the use of radiant
1719 panel increases the exposure of a lying patient as the contaminant air is trapped above the lying
1720 level. In contrast, during the cooling operation the downward plume drives the exhaled
1721 contaminant to the lower high than that of the lying patient, and thus increasing the
1722 contaminants concentration in the near to floor levels of the ward. These results proved that the
1723 location of the radiant panel and its thermal operation are import parameters which strongly
1724 influence the contaminants concentration on the specific levels of the hospital ward. Similar
1725 results have also been reported in (Causone, Baldin, Olesen, & Corgnati, 2010; Cetin, Avci, &
1726 Aydin, 2020b; Jurelionis et al., 2016; Liu et al., 2019; Olesen, Simone, Krajčák, Causone, &
1727 De Carli, 2011; Ouazia, Macdonald, Tardif, Thompson, & Booth, 2012; Ouazia, Tardif,
1728 Macdonald, Thompson, & Booth, 2011; Schiavon, Bauman, Tully, & Rimmer, 2015; Shi, Lu,
1729 & Chen, 2019; Wu, Fang, Olesen, Zhao, & Wang, 2015; Wu, Gao, Wang, Fang, & Olesen,
1730 2019; Wu, Wang, Gao, & Wang, 2020; Zhou, Deng, Wu, & Cao, 2017). In addition to that, a
1731 comprehensive review on the integrated radiant heating and cooling systems in conjunction
1732 with the ventilation ones has been reported by Zhang et al. (2020).

1733

1734 **6 Computer modelling of particles and biological agents' airborne transmission** 1735 **into indoor built environment**

1736 Undoubtedly, mathematical models have proven their value for predicting the high risk
1737 and impact of the chemical-biological agents' exposure on building environment and public
1738 health (Argyropoulos et al., 2016; Argyropoulos et al., 2018; Bongers et al., 2008). According
1739 to Milner et al. (2011) in order to investigate numerically the indoor exposure, a selection of
1740 the three following types of IAQ models, namely, statistical regression (Valero et al., 2009),
1741 micro-environmental (Duan, 1982) and CFD models (Béghein, Jiang, & Chen, 2005; Choi &
1742 Edwards, 2008, 2012), should be made. The first type involves models employing empirical
1743 and semi-empirical approaches to associate indoor environment exposure with significant

1744 parameters such as building characteristics, contaminant concentration levels and source
1745 strength. The second type of models, adopts the ‘well-mixed’ zone simplification assumption
1746 (Axley, 2007; Axley, 1989; Emmerich, 2001) at the building interior for the temperature and
1747 contaminant concentration levels and can be further classified into the mass balance (Gerharz,
1748 Krüger, & Klemm, 2009; Shrubsole et al., 2012), measurement-based (Kornartit, Sokhi,
1749 Burton, & Ravindra, 2010; Ozkaynak, Palma, Touma, & Thurman, 2007), sub-zonal (Megri &
1750 Haghghat, 2007; Stewart & Ren, 2006) and multi-zone models (Argyropoulos, Ashraf,
1751 Markatos, & Kakosimos, 2017; Ashraf, Argyropoulos, Olewski, Vechot, & Kakosimos, 2016;
1752 Zhu et al., 2020).

1753 CFD models could be a superior alternative approach to surpass the limitation of the ‘well-
1754 mixed’ assumption which does not always hold true especially for non-uniform concentrations
1755 in large spaces and transient state (Wang & Chen, 2007, 2008a; Wang, Dols, & Chen, 2010).
1756 CFD models are capable of predicting the airborne transmission of aerosols in indoor spaces,
1757 by providing valuable insights into a number of driving factors of the phenomenon such as
1758 ventilation system, droplet formation mechanisms, concentrations, turbulence effects, ambient
1759 temperature, relative humidity for the survival capability of the agent, and on airflow and agent
1760 deposition in human airways, among others. However, these models are more computational
1761 demanding but more accurate.

1762 A coupling approach of multi-zone and CFD models is preferable for a compromise
1763 between computational demands and accuracy (Argyropoulos, Ashraf, Vechot, & Kakosimos,
1764 2017; Argyropoulos, Hassan, Kumar, & Kakosimos, 2020; Srebric, Yuan, & Novoselac, 2008;
1765 Wang & Chen, 2008a). For detailed evaluation of the all above models, the interested reader is
1766 directed to the review papers by Milner et al. (2011) and Wang and Zhai (2016). In the
1767 following two subsections, it is presented a review of numerical studies focused mainly on the
1768 use of multi-zone and CFD models, as well as its coupling, for investigating the dispersion of
1769 airborne pathogens within indoor spaces. Numerical studies related to aircraft and vehicle
1770 cabins fall out of the scope of the present study. Finally, few numerical studies based on CFD-
1771 PBTK (Physiologically-Based Toxicokinetic) models are also mentioned. This class of models
1772 is capable of approximating the kinetic behaviour of contaminants and as a result can assess
1773 the internal dose at targeted tissues/organs (Argyropoulos et al., 2018; Feng, Zhao, Hayati,
1774 Sperry, & Yi, 2021; Mumtaz, Fisher, Blount, & Ruiz, 2012).

1775 **6.1 Sigle-zone and microenvironment models**

1776 This class of models is based on semi-empirical and empirical approaches which include
1777 empirical correction factors for a great variety of ingress and egress configurations, as well as

1778 different room characteristics. Mass balance models also known as dilution models are
1779 deterministic and can be also used for the prediction of indoor contaminant concentrations in
1780 different rooms or buildings both spatially and over time.

1781 Chao and Tung (2001), developed an empirical model for the investigation of I/O ratio
1782 based on the ventilation influence using a non-steady-state mass balance approach. They found
1783 that the air exchange rate has a crucial role to the penetration of outdoor pollutants into
1784 residential buildings.

1785 Özkaynak et al. (2008), performed numerical simulations using HAPEM model for
1786 estimating the inhalation exposures for over 30 gaseous and particulate pollutants, by
1787 examining 37 microenvironments (MEs). The numerical results obtained showed that the
1788 predictions are appear to be influenced by the exposure concentration levels due to their
1789 dependence on the pollutant type, activity and site. Similarly, Borrego et al. (2006) studied
1790 numerically the exposure of concentration levels using an indoor/outdoor function (additional
1791 source term) to their model.

1792 A large number of numerical studies has also been devoted to investigate PM
1793 (Dimitroulopoulou, Ashmore, Byrne, & Kinnersley, 2001; Dimitroulopoulou, Ashmore, Hill,
1794 Byrne, & Kinnersley, 2006; Nazaroff, 2004), element PM (Lunden, Thatcher, Hering, &
1795 Brown, 2003), airborne bacteria and fungi (Nazaroff, 2016), among other contaminants such
1796 as CO, Rn, NO₂, VOCs, and O₃ (Briggs et al., 2003; Hicklin, Farrugia, and Sinagra, 2018; Lee
1797 et al., 2004; Li & Niu, 2007; Lunden, Revzan, et al., 2003; Mölter et al., 2012).

1798

1799 **6.2 Multi-zone models**

1800 Multi-zone airflow modelling is characterised by great capabilities for simulating the
1801 building infiltration, exfiltration and ventilation effects into indoor spaces. Multi-zone models
1802 are constituted by a network of elements which represents flow paths (e.g. fans, doorways,
1803 opening, cracks and HVAC ducts) among different zones of a building (**Figure 10**).
1804 Consequently, the air flow rate is calculated from one zone to another as a function of pressure
1805 drop along a flow path.

1806 There are many multi-zone simulation programs such as AIRNET (Walton, 1989),
1807 CONTAM (Dols & Polidoro, 2015; Walton & Dols, 2005), COMIS (Feustel, 1999; Feustel et
1808 al., 1989), BREEZE (BRE, 1994), CBSAIR (Haghighat & Rao, 1991) to name only a few,
1809 however, the most popular are CONTAM by the US National Institute of Standards and
1810 Technology (NIST) and COMIS by Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory (LBNL). The first
1811 is the most widely used, while a validation study of the last two multi-zone models can be

1812 found in the work of Haghghat and Megri (1996). More details for the multi-zone models the
 1813 interested reader is directed to the comprehensive reviews by Axley (2007; 1989), Feustel and
 1814 Dieris (1992) and Emmerich et al. (2001).

1815 According to Dols and Polidoro (2015), the transient partial differential equations for the
 1816 description of airflow in CONTAM are specified as follows in Eq.(1):

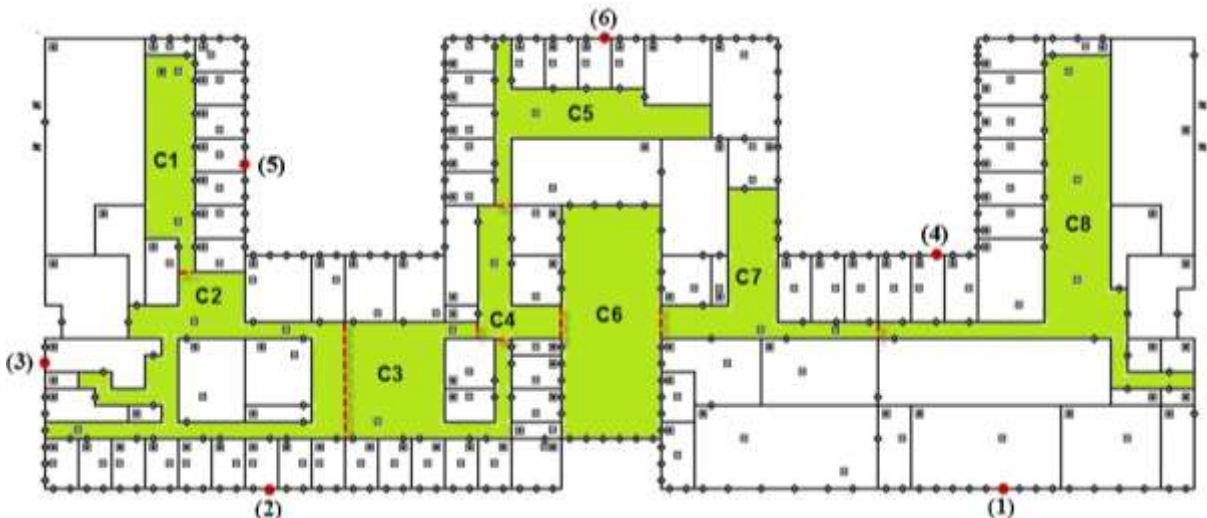
$$1817 \frac{\partial m_i}{\partial t} = \rho_i \frac{\partial V_i}{\partial t} + V_i \frac{\partial \rho_i}{\partial t} = \sum_j F_{ji} + F_i \quad (1)$$

1819 where t is the time, m_i the mass of air for zone i , V_i the volume for zone i , ρ_i the density for
 1820 zone i , F_{ij} the air flow rate from zone j to i and F_i non-flow processes for zone i (remove or add
 1821 significant amounts of air from i zone). The above terms F_{ij} and m_i can be calculated by using
 1822 the following formulas (Dols and Polidoro (2015)):

$$1823 F_{ij} = f(P_j - P_i) \quad (2)$$

$$1824 m_i = \rho_i V_i = \frac{P_i V_i}{RT_i} \quad (3)$$

1825 where P_i is the pressure for zone i , P_j the pressure for zone j , $f(P_j - P_i)$ the function of pressure
 1826 drop n along the flow path, T_i the temperature for zone i and R the ideal gas constant.



1831
 1832 **Figure 10:** Building layout produced by CONTAM according to available HVAC data. Reproduced from
 1833 Reference (Argyropoulos et al., 2017) with permission from Elsevier.

1834 Kowalski et al. (2003) performed a multi-zone analysis using CONTAMW (Dols et al.,
 1835 2000) software for predicting concentration levels and inhaled doses against intentional
 1836 releases of biological agents into a 40-story commercial office building. They investigated the

1837 performance of different cleaning systems such as air-cleaning and air-disinfection systems.
1838 They concluded that the combination of ultraviolet germicidal irradiation (UVGI) and filtration
1839 as air-cleaning strategy can provide encouraging protection for the occupants and there is no
1840 significant improvement beyond the following selected characteristics, i.e., 15% outside air
1841 ventilation, filtration of MERV 13-15 and UVGI dose of 1000 $\mu\text{W}\cdot\text{s}/\text{cm}^2$, for the considered
1842 40-story commercial office building.

1843 An early attempt to conduct multi-zone airflow simulations using CONTAM for studying
1844 the Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS) virus airborne transmission among flats in
1845 Block E of the Amoy Gardens was undertaken by Li et al. (2004) and Yu et al. (2004). The
1846 numerical results, which describe the evolution of virus spread, presented encouraging
1847 agreement with the observed spatial infection data. They concluded that the airborne
1848 transmission route was the main reason of SARS spread and building infiltration along with
1849 natural ventilation have a positive influence on the infection control. Few years later, Chen et
1850 al. (2011) using multi-zone modelling in conjunction with experimental measurements in an
1851 environmental chamber found that the air exchange which caused by small temperature
1852 differences between cubicles has also significant effect on the transmission of the SARS virus.

1853 Ren and Stewart (2005) modified COMIS with sub-zones (COwZ) for investigating the
1854 occupational personal exposure to pollutant sources in a ventilated room. The numerical results
1855 were validated by available experimental measurements and CFD data, exhibiting good
1856 agreement. They found that the impact of occupant's location and orientation has significant
1857 influence and should be considered for the personal exposure assessment.

1858 Some years later, Lim et al. (2011) performed field measurements of pressure and
1859 numerical simulations using CONTAMW to predict both concentration levels and airflow
1860 evaluation of virus (H1N1) spread in tall Hospital buildings. Their numerical results showed
1861 the possibility of airborne transmission of pathogens through the stack effect within high-rise
1862 hospital buildings, presenting encouraging agreement with measurements excluding a few
1863 floor cases. Preventive and protection measures were also suggested for minimising the virus
1864 spread.

1865 Emmerich et al. (2013) conducted numerical simulations using CONTAM for assessing
1866 different control strategies to reduce the dispersion of airborne pathogens (e.g. tuberculosis and
1867 squame cells) into a hypothetical hospital. The obtained numerical results indicated that the use
1868 of HEPA or MERV-15 filtration have positive effect on the protection of occupants over
1869 pollutant dispersion, as well as UVGI systems. Finally, they also observed that increasing the
1870 interior wall leakage by a factor of 5 leads to decrease of pressure difference by a factor of 2.

1871 Recently, numerical simulations were undertaken by Karakitsios et al. (2020) using
1872 CONTAM for a hypothetically release of a contaminant within a high-rise building. The
1873 simulations examined different scenarios for meteorological conditions, building operational
1874 characteristics and source types and location. The obtained results showed that all rooms with
1875 ventilation appeared pollutants and there was also transfer of pollutants through leakages
1876 towards the stairwell and elevators. Finally, they suggested potential locations for the
1877 installation of sensor technologies in order to detect indoor chemical-biological agents.

1878 The same year, Zhu et al. (2020) investigated experimentally and numerically the
1879 ventilation effect in two actual building geometries (residence halls) during an entire flu season.
1880 By collecting CO₂ measurements, they calibrated multi-zone models (CONTAM) in order to
1881 simulate airborne transmission of influenza A within adjacent rooms and predict the
1882 concentration levels (exposure) for room occupants. The opening doors and windows of
1883 dormitory rooms within low ventilated building can improve the ventilation rates, however,
1884 this operation sacrifices the thermal comfort (e.g. low outdoor temperatures) of the room
1885 occupants. Their numerical results indicated that there is a strong trend between the low
1886 outdoor air supply and respiratory infection rates into dormitory rooms, however, more studies
1887 are needed to confirm their findings. They also concluded that the cross-infection risk for
1888 airborne transmission of *influenza A* should be considered based on the airflow map rather than
1889 the spatial distribution among the occupants' rooms.

1890

1891 **6.3 Computational Fluid Dynamics (CFD) models**

1892 In many cases, CFD modelling is the best alternative for investigating the airborne
1893 transmission in indoor ventilated spaces, as well as the transmission from human body motion,
1894 talking, coughing and breathing.

1895 The mathematical representation of air flow in indoor spaces, based on the set of elliptic,
1896 partial differential equations, expressing the mass conservation, momentum, continuity,
1897 energy, chemical species concentration and turbulence parameters can be all written in the
1898 following general form (Eq.(4)) (Patankar, 1980):

1899

$$1900 \frac{\partial(\rho\phi)}{\partial t} + \text{div}(\rho\mathbf{u}\phi) = \text{div}(\Gamma_{\phi}\text{grad}\phi) + S_{\phi} \quad (4)$$

1901

1902 where ρ is the air density, t the time, ϕ the dependent variable (u , v , or w for momentum, 1 for
1903 continuity, h for enthalpy, c for chemical species concentration, k the kinetic energy of

1904 turbulence and ε the eddy dissipation rate), u is the velocity vector of air, Γ_ϕ the effective
1905 exchange coefficient of variable ϕ (1 for continuity) and S_ϕ the source/sink term of variable ϕ .
1906 The four terms in Eq. (4) represent the unsteady, convection, diffusion and source terms,
1907 respectively.

1908 An important factor of CFD modelling for examining the airborne transmission in indoor
1909 built environments is the effect of turbulence motion on the pathogen spread and mean flow
1910 field. In the literature, the most of the relevant CFD studies are based on Reynolds-Averaged
1911 Navier Stokes (RANS) models (Satheesan, Mui, & Wong, 2020; Tao et al., 2020; Wang, Huo,
1912 Zhang, Wang, & Battaglia, 2020; Ye, Qian, Ma, Zhou, & Zheng, 2020; Zhang, Guo, Zhu, Ji,
1913 & Lin, 2020) for treating turbulence, and only several Large Eddy Simulation (LES) studies
1914 (Berrouk, Lai, Cheung, & Wong, 2010; Liu & You, 2011; Tian, Tu, Yeoh, & Yuen, 2007;
1915 Vuorinen et al., 2020; Zhang et al., 2019) have been conducted the previous decades, however,
1916 an increasing number of new LES articles due to the SARS-CoV-2 pandemic period is
1917 published, as well as an integrated DNS approach for the prediction of cough/sneeze flows by
1918 Diwan et al. (2020).

1919 In general, the selection of the appropriate turbulence model for predicting airflow and
1920 cross-infection risk in ventilated spaces including the dispersion of airborne pathogens among
1921 occupants (e.g. through talking, sneezing, breathing, coughing), is of great challenge due to the
1922 complexity of the physical phenomenon (e.g. human body micro-environment, buoyancy,
1923 contaminant concentrations, convection, circulation, reattachment and vortices, among others
1924 (Zhai et al.(2007)). Regarding RANS models for human body micro-environment, the most
1925 used are the RNG $k-\varepsilon$ and Low Reynolds Number $k-\varepsilon$ (Gao & Niu, 2005; Nielsen, 2015). An
1926 interesting evaluation and comparison of eight different turbulence modelling approaches (i.e.
1927 RNG $k-\varepsilon$, SST $k-\omega$, Low Reynolds Number Launder & Sharma (LRN-LS) $k-\varepsilon$, v^2-f), Detached
1928 Eddy Simulation (DES) and LES) and available experimental data from the literature for the
1929 prediction of airflow in enclosed environments can be found in the work of Zhang et al. (2007).
1930 Subsequently, Phuong et al. (2015) compared four different turbulence models (LRN-LS $k-\varepsilon$,
1931 LRN-AKN (Abe-Kondoh-Nagano) $k-\varepsilon$, RNG $k-\varepsilon$ and SST $k-\omega$) against PIV measurements for
1932 investigating the flow distribution in upper human airway including oral and nasal inhalation.
1933 More details about the equations, advantages, limitations and implementation of different
1934 turbulence modelling approaches, the interested reader is directed to the review paper by
1935 Argyropoulos et al. (2015). Finally, a recent paper by Foster and Kinzel (2021) also presents

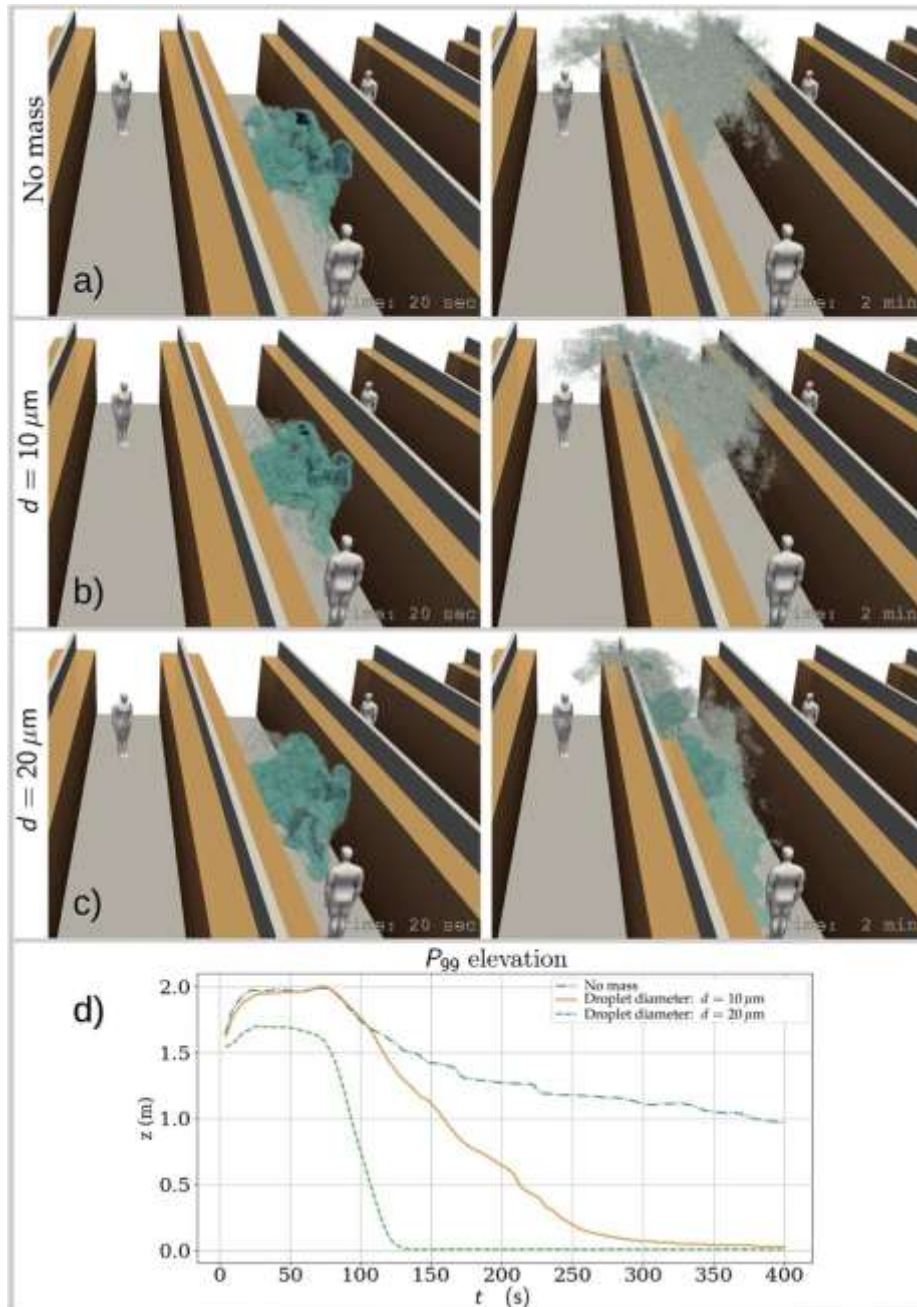
1936 a useful comparison between CFD models and Wells–Riley mathematical models for SARS-
1937 CoV-2 spread into classrooms.

1938 Another important parameter to investigate pathogens transport and trajectory using
1939 advanced CFD techniques is the selection of the suitable multiphase model in order to study
1940 phenomena such as droplet evaporation, turbulence dispersion forces, droplet breakup and
1941 coalescence, among others (Dbouk & Drikakis, 2020a; Löhner, Antil, Idelsohn, & Oñate,
1942 2020). It is common practice to choose an Eulerian approach for the gas phase, while the
1943 particle (bioaerosol) transport can be simulated using both a Lagrangian or an Eulerian method
1944 (Crowe, Troutt, & Chung, 1996). According to Eulerian-Lagrangian approach the liquid phase
1945 is treated by a Discrete Droplet model , while for the Eulerian-Eulerian method a Continuum
1946 Formulation model is adopted (Novozhilov, 2007). Both methods have advantages and
1947 drawbacks, while many researchers have investigated extensively their limitations and
1948 applications (Zhang and Chen, 2007). The mathematical formulation of the aforementioned
1949 models along with useful information for their implementation are not repeated herein, due to
1950 space limitations, but it may be found in the classical textbooks by Yeoh and Tu (2010),
1951 Brennen (2005) and Azzopardi (2006), and review papers by (Crowe et al., 1996; Peng, Chen,
1952 & Liu, 2020). Finally, the equations for the motion of particles/droplets and virus loads may
1953 be found in (Löhner & Antil, 2020; Löhner et al., 2020).

1954

1955 **6.3.1 Numerical studies focused on the infection spread into chambers and offices**

1956 Shao et al. (2021) performed CFD simulations using OpenFOAM in conjunction with in-
1957 situ measurements to investigate the airborne transmission risk of SARS-CoV-2 by
1958 asymptomatic individuals into small classroom, elevator and supermarket. They found that the
1959 design of ventilation system in confined spaces plays a major role in the particle removal and
1960 deposition. Bad design of ventilation system results in decreasing of particle removal efficiency
1961 and increasing of particle deposition in which both increase the risk of contamination.
1962 Similarly, Vuorinen et al. (2020) investigated numerically the dispersion and inhalation of
1963 droplets in relation to SARS-CoV-2 for open office and supermarket, using an LES approach
1964 (**Figure 11**). They examined four different open sources CFD codes, namely, PALM, FDS,
1965 OpenFOAM and NS3dLab, while a number of Monte Carlo simulations was also conducted to
1966 investigate susceptible and infected individuals.



1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

Figure 11: Visualizations demonstrating the effect of particle size (and mass) on the modelled spreading of the cough-released aerosol cloud. For better sense of scale, bystanders are placed 8 m from the coughing person. Instantaneous views on the state of the cloud are shown for realizations where the particles have (a) no mass, (b) 1000 kg m^{-3} density and $10 \mu\text{m}$ diameter and (c) 1000 kg m^{-3} density and $20 \mu\text{m}$ diameter. Images on the left column are at $t = 20 \text{ s}$ and on the right column at $t = 120 \text{ s}$. Below, (d) presents the time evolution of the mean elevation of the 99th percentile concentration highlighting the different descent rates. Droplets in these size scales have $\tau_{\text{evap}} < 1 \text{ s}$ and they would become aerosol-like droplet nuclei very rapidly. Reproduced from Reference (Vuorinen et al., 2020) with permission from Elsevier.

1976

1977

1978

1979

1980

Several relevant LES studies, including ventilation effects, different sub-grid scale models (e.g. WALE, Deardorff model, Smagorinsky) and CFD codes (e.g. ANSY FLUENT and CFX, PHOENICS, OpenFOAM, Star-CCM+), have also published in the literature (Béghein et al., 2005; Berrouk et al., 2010; Choi & Edwards, 2008, 2012; Dudalski et al., 2020; Feng et al., 2020; Fontes, Reyes, Ahmed, & Kinzel, 2020; Karakitsios et al., 2020; Pendar & Páscoa, 2020;

1981 Tian et al., 2007; Zhang et al., 2019). It is worth mention that Diwan et al. (2020) also
1982 developed a DNS approach for the prediction of cough/sneeze flows. According to their
1983 temperature profile results, the dry cough (without liquid droplets) flow was dispersed very
1984 fast (cough duration of 0.58 s) at a distance of more than 1m.

1985 Pendar and Pascoa (2020) proposed a fully coupled Eulerian-Lagrangian method based on
1986 the OpenFOAM code for investigating the dispersion of saliva microdroplets generated by
1987 sneeze and cough in indoor environment. Their numerical results showed that the use of mask
1988 and a full bending of our head during sneeze can reduce significantly the risk of infection. More
1989 specifically, the latter action can cause decreasing of the microdroplets travelling distance by
1990 > 22%, while the first action can restrict the risk infection in a transmission sphere area of 0.6
1991 m diameter. They also claimed that the social safety distance of 2 m should be increased to 4
1992 m for providing more effective protection.

1993 Feng et al. (2020) conducted LES using ANSYS 17.0 in order to investigate the influence
1994 of human microenvironment on the transmission of infection diseases via microbial particles
1995 during human respiratory. They showed that an increase of heat flux leads to increase of the
1996 air flow flux of the thermal plume, resulting in a further increase of thermal plume ability to
1997 transfer particles upward. One year later, Zhang et al. (2019) employed an LES model
1998 combined with Lagrangian approach for studying the spread and transmission of bacteria and
1999 virus in a ventilated room. The numerical results obtained compared with experimental data
2000 from a climate chamber, presenting good agreement. They concluded that the droplet cloud
2001 velocity, which is characteristic for respiratory activities such as coughing and breathing, has
2002 great influence on the accuracy of the simulation. Choi and Edwards (2012) investigated via
2003 LES combined with an Immersed Boundary Method, the contaminant spread in room
2004 compartments. The Immersed Boundary Method used for considering heat transfer effects and
2005 passive scalar advection. The numerical results obtained were validated by available
2006 experimental and CFD data, exhibiting good agreement. Fontes et al. (2020) performed DES
2007 for the investigation of human physiology factors (e.g. nasal and buccal passages, with or
2008 without teeth) during the human respiratory event of sneezing on the airborne virus
2009 transmission. They found that saliva properties have significant effect on the spray formation
2010 (i.e. droplet distribution, primary and secondary break-up mechanisms). They also claimed that
2011 women seem to be less effective on the transmission of airborne pathogens.

2012 Special attention has also been given to pathogen transmission using Reynolds-Averaged
2013 Navier Stokes (RANS), Unsteady Reynolds-Averaged Navier Stokes (URANS) and Reynolds
2014 Stress (RS) models associated with ventilation strategies for particle removal and dispersion

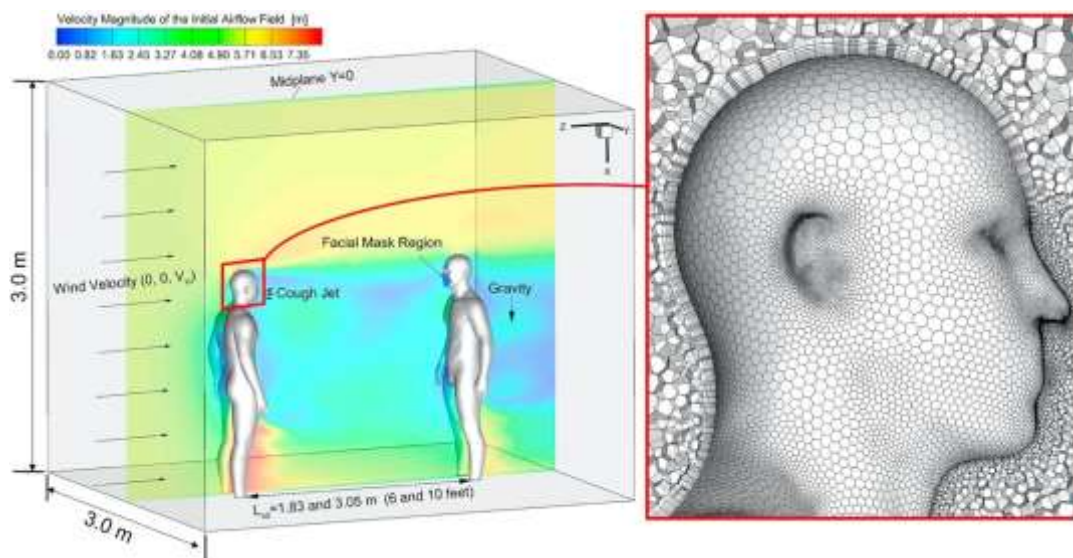
2015 (Cetin, Avci, & Aydin, 2020a; He et al., 2011; Katramiz, Al Assaad, Ghaddar, & Ghali, 2020;
2016 Murga, Long, Yoo, Sumiyoshi, & Ito, 2020; Park & Chang, 2019; Shao, Liang, Li, Liang, &
2017 Yan, 2020; Wang et al., 2020), human movement (Li, Wang, Zhang, Wu, & Yang, 2020; Tao
2018 et al., 2020; Tao, Yang, Ito, & Inthavong, 2019), comparison of Eulerian-Eulerian and
2019 Eulerian-Lagrangian approaches for the pathogens transport and trajectory (Yan, Li, & Ito,
2020 2020) and human expiratory events (e.g. coughing, sneezing, speaking) (Chen & Zhao, 2010;
2021 de Oliveira, Mesquita, Gkantonas, Giusti, & Mastorakos, 2021; Kang, Zhang, Fan, & Feng,
2022 2015; Li et al., 2018; Licina, Melikov, Pantelic, Sekhar, & Tham, 2015; Liu, Zhao, Liu, & Luo,
2023 2016; Yan, Li, & Tu, 2019; Zhang et al., 2020; Zhu et al., 2006), among others.

2024 Ji et al. (2018) investigated numerically the effects of evaporation process of pure water
2025 droplet under different RHs (0%, 30%, 90%) and ventilation strategies (displacement and
2026 mixing). They concluded that the evaporation process for small droplets occurs rapidly and it
2027 is difficult to observe differences between mixing and displacement ventilation. However, RH
2028 has small effect on large droplets' deposition, while displacement ventilation can delay
2029 evaporation similar to high RH .

2030 Al Assaad et al. (2018) and Katramiz et al. (2020) performed numerical simulations using
2031 the RNG $k-\varepsilon$ turbulence model for the investigation of intermittent personalised ventilation
2032 with respect to the protection of occupants from indoor contaminants. Their results showed that
2033 a selected average flowrate of 7.5 L/s along with an operating frequency of 0.86 Hz are
2034 acceptable for providing good ventilation and thermal comfort conditions in order to protect
2035 occupants. They also extended their study for the effect of walking occupant on the
2036 personalized ventilation in an office (Al Assaad, Ghali, & Ghaddar, 2019a) and particle
2037 resuspension in a prayer room related to human prostration cycle (Al Assaad, Ghali, &
2038 Ghaddar, 2019b). They concluded that the human prostration cycle due to prayers plays an
2039 important role in the particle spread from the floor to the upper levels of the confined space,
2040 while higher risk of contamination in the breath zone was found in the case of 1 μm particle
2041 concentration compared to 10 μm , according to the examined scenarios.

2042 Dbouk and Drikakis (2020a) conducted RANS simulations combined with the $k-\omega$
2043 turbulence model, by using the open-source code OpenFOAM. They investigated the spread of
2044 saliva droplets generated from a human cough in order to predict the influence of wind on
2045 social distancing. Their results showed that in the absence of wind effect the majority of
2046 exhaling saliva droplets during a cough can travel up to 1 m distance, while a small number
2047 can be travelled further. However, these droplets present low risk due to the low trajectory (<
2048 1m height). On the other hand, with the presence of wind speed in the range of 4 -15 km/h, the

2049 travelled distance of the saliva droplets can reach up to 6 m, which is much farther than the
 2050 recommended social safety distance of 2 m. Dbouk and Drikakis (2020c) presented a
 2051 continuation of their previous study (Dbouk & Drikakis, 2020a) with the aim at extending their
 2052 work to consider the unsteady evaporation process of the saliva droplets, relative humidity,
 2053 temperature and wind speed. They concluded that the low relative humidity combined with
 2054 high temperature foster the droplet evaporation rate, resulting in significant reduction of virus
 2055 viability. Similarly, Feng et al. (2020) examined the transmission of SARS-CoV-2 droplets
 2056 between two human bodies by means of RANS approach including evaporation and
 2057 condensation effects (**Figure 12**). They showed that the recommended social distance of 1.83
 2058 m (6 ft) is not sufficient to provide protection to people, under different wind conditions and
 2059 static air environment (exposure at 3.05 m (10 ft)), from SARS-CoV-2 during coughing.
 2060 Moreover, deposition and transport of droplets are dependent on the wake flow patterns and
 2061 secondary flow between the two human bodies. Their results also indicated that high *RH*
 2062 (99.5%) increases the deposition of droplets in the space, however, without increasing
 2063 necessarily the risk of exposure. On the other hand, medium *RH* (40%) fosters the water
 2064 evaporation phenomenon, resulting in decreasing of droplet diameter and remaining airborne
 2065 for longer times. Similar studies including evaporation and condensation effects results
 2066 obtained for coughing from one person have also been reported (Chen & Zhao, 2010; Li et al.,
 2067 2018; Yan et al., 2019).
 2068



2069
 2070 **Figure 12:** Schematic of the computational domain with two virtual humans and the hybrid mesh details.
 2071 Reproduced from Ref (Feng et al., 2020) with permission from Elsevier.

2072
 2073 **6.3.2 Numerical studies focused on the infection spread in hospitals and patient wards**

2074 A large number of numerical studies have been undertaken by many scientists and
2075 engineers for preventing the nosocomial airborne infection in hospitals and patient wards
2076 including ventilation and turbulence effects (Qian & Li, 2010; Saarinen, Kalliomäki, Tang, &
2077 Koskela, 2015; Seymour, Alani, Manning, & Jiang, 2000; Shajahan et al., 2019; Wan, Chao,
2078 Ng, Sze To, & Yu, 2007; Yang, 2013), while the current number of relative published papers
2079 (Anghel et al., 2020; Borro et al., 2020; Gu et al., 2020; Satheesan et al., 2020; Villafruela et
2080 al., 2019; Wang, Cao, & Chen, 2021) is continuously increasing due to SARS-CoV-2
2081 pandemic. This is mainly attribute to the strong interest in the SARS-CoV-2 Coronavirus
2082 modes transmission among patients, visitors and healthcare personnel in order to protect them.

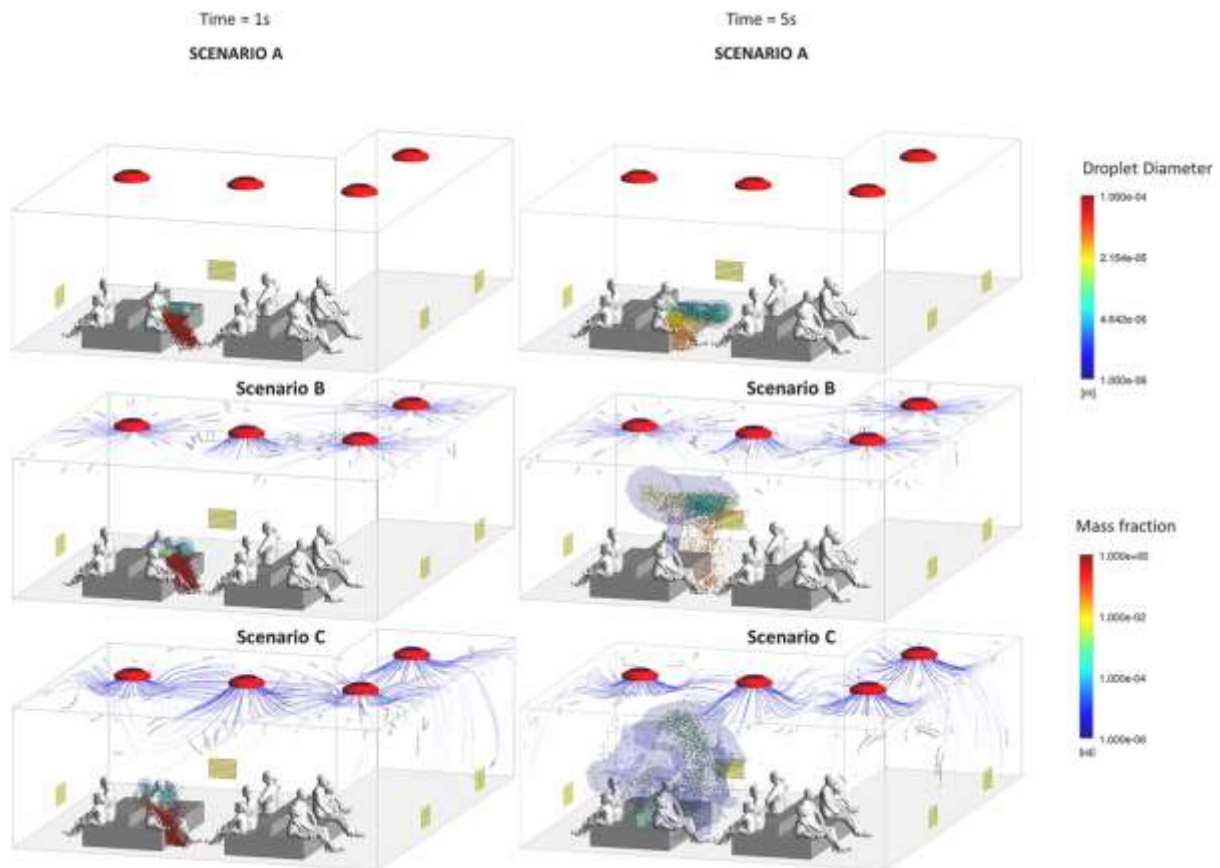
2083 An early attempt to perform RANS computations using a $k-\varepsilon$ turbulence model for the
2084 prediction of airborne pathogens transmission in a hospital isolation room, including the effects
2085 of ventilation systems, was undertaken by Seymour et al. (2000). Furthermore, Li et al. (2004)
2086 conducted CFD simulations to investigate the spread of virus-laden bio-aerosols in a hospital
2087 ward during SARS outbreak in Hong Kong, by using the commercial CFD code Fluent 6.1.
2088 The numerical results showed that the predicted spread of the viral respiratory disease is in
2089 good agreement with the reported SARS cases. Chau et al. (2006) also examined the effects of
2090 the local exhaust ventilation system in a hospital patient ward for the protection of healthcare
2091 workers from virus diseases such as SARS.

2092 Huang and Tsao (2005) presented numerical and experimental results for the removal of
2093 airborne pathogens in negative pressure isolation rooms. Their results showed that the
2094 buoyancy effects play an important role to flow and the removal of bacteria, while the redesign
2095 of the isolation room can improve the pathogen's removal. Qian and Li (2010) performed
2096 numerical simulations and experiments for studying the ventilation and deposition effects in a
2097 six-bed room. They presented CFD simulations using the RNG $k-\varepsilon$ turbulence model along
2098 with a Lagrangian method for the prediction of particles trajectory. The numerical results,
2099 which describe the characteristics of the flow and the distribution of exhaled particles, indicated
2100 that the removal of particles is achieved more efficiently by ceiling-level exhausts compared
2101 to floor-level exhausts. In a similar way, Yang (2013) investigated the different types of
2102 ventilation in a four-bed sickroom using the commercial CFD code Star CD, while Chao et al.
2103 (2008) presented numerical and experimental results for the characteristics of the expiratory
2104 droplets in a three-bed hospital ward. Recently, Satheesan et al. (2020) presented numerical
2105 results for the Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus (MERS-CoV) in a six-bed
2106 inpatient ward.

2107 King et al. (2015) also exhibited CFD simulations using an RSM closure model in
2108 conjunction with particle deposition data for predicting the cross-contamination risk among
2109 healthcare workers in single- and four-bed isolation rooms. Their results showed that the cross-
2110 infection risk in a single-patient room can be decreased significantly, while the ventilation,
2111 infection patients' location, type of patient's care, and room layout may also affect the infection
2112 spread inside four-bed rooms. (Sadrizadeh, Holmberg, & Tammelin, 2014; Sadrizadeh,
2113 Pantelic, Sherman, Clark, & Abouali, 2018; Sadrizadeh, Tammelin, Ekolind, & Holmberg,
2114 2014) and Wang et al. (2019) studied numerically the effects of door opening on airborne
2115 particle movement, as well as the ventilation and stuff number in operating rooms during
2116 simulated surgery. They concluded that the use of a positive-pressure system can be more
2117 effective to reduce the airborne particle spread, while the door opening combined with the
2118 ventilation system and increased number of staff may expand the contamination risk for the
2119 patient into the surgical site.

2120 Borro et al. (2020) performed URANS simulations combined with a Lagrangian approach
2121 for the investigation of ventilation system at the Vatican State Children's hospital (**Figure 13**).
2122 The numerical results indicated that the proposed methodology is capable of predicting the
2123 contamination risk and optimizing the ventilation flow in hospitals. They also showed that the
2124 installed HVAC system can diffuse the formed droplets from a coughing event, while the
2125 turbulence effects of the flow also enhance the pathogens spread and particle suspension for
2126 longer time in the room. Finally, they concluded that the use of a LEV unit placed above the
2127 face of patients can remove the particles and infected air in just a few seconds after the cough
2128 event.

2129



2130
2131
2132
2133
2134

Figure 13: Prospective view of the Scenarios A, B and C at $t = 1$ s (left) and 5 s (right). The spheres represent the droplets coloured by the diameter size (top right legend). The contaminated air is represented by different iso-surfaces coloured by mass fraction. Reproduced from Reference (Feng et al., 2020) with permission from Elsevier.

2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141

Gu et al. (2020) developed and demonstrated a numerical simulation framework based on LES approach and FDS software, for assisting the design of ventilation systems in temporary hospitals, such as the first SARS-CoV-2 Wuhan Huoshenshan hospital in China. The numerical results showed that the proposed methodology is capable of assisting HVAC engineers to select and design the appropriate ventilation system in temporary hospitals. Finally, they claimed that there is no case for contamination risk to the surrounding buildings or the fresh-air intakes due to the release of the infected air from the air outlets of the temporary hospital.

2142

2143 **6.3.3 Numerical studies focused on the preventive role of mask against airborne droplet** 2144 **transmission**

2145
2146
2147

A significant number of concerns has been raised due to the SARS-CoV-2 pandemic for the efficacy of face masks and coverings in controlling and limiting the transport of infective droplets which are formed during cough and sneeze events. Special attention, therefore, is

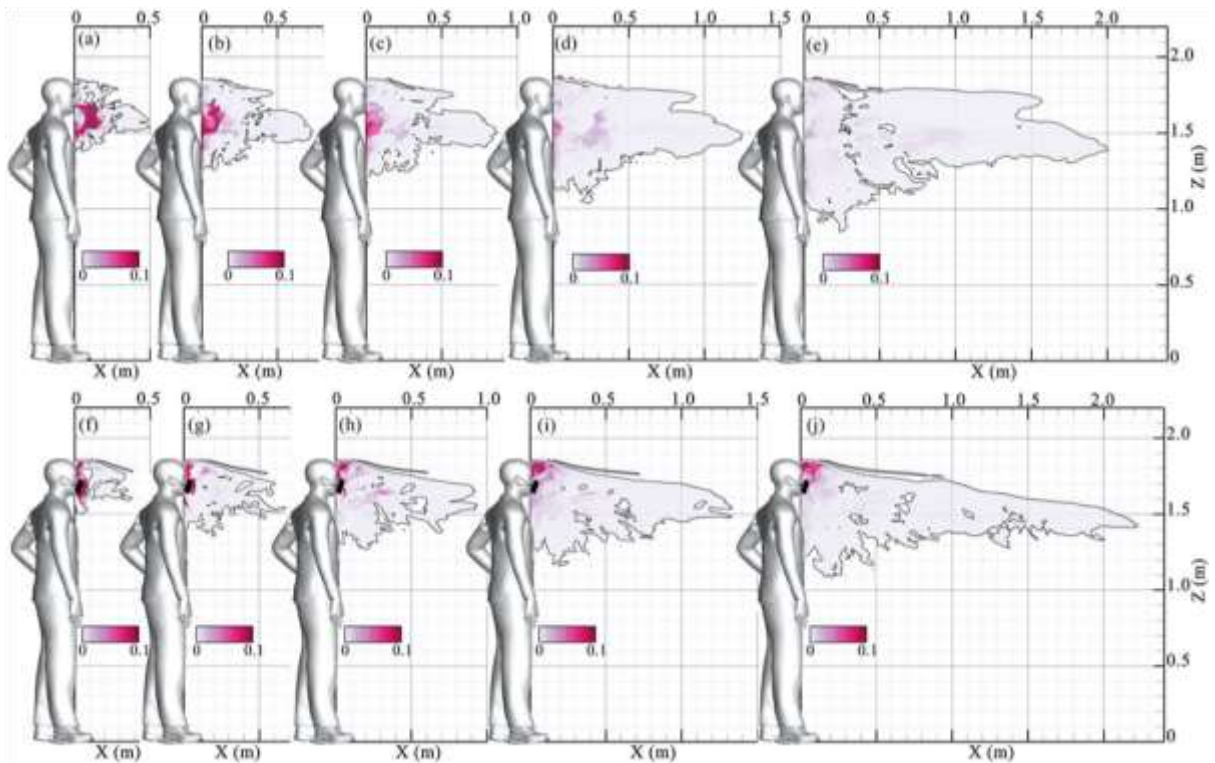
2148 given to investigate the effectiveness of face masks regarding the transmission of respiratory
2149 droplets and the recommended social distancing guidelines, respectively.

2150 An early attempt to investigate the aerodynamics of a gas mask canister numerically and
2151 experimentally was undertaken by Li et al. (2009). The numerical and experimental results
2152 showed that the proposed methodology can be a useful tool for the design of gas mask canister,
2153 even though with a low respiratory drop.

2154 Lei et al. (2012) proposed a CFD approach for the investigation of studying the leakages
2155 between a headform and an N95 filtering facepiece respirator (FFR). The numerical results
2156 were compared with infrared images of respiratory leakage. Their results also indicated that
2157 the use of N95 FFR may cause thermal discomfort due to the temperature increase near the lip.
2158 They concluded that the most leak presented at the region of nose (40%), left (26%) and right
2159 (26%) cheek. The same group Lei, Yang, and Zhuang (2012) also investigated numerically and
2160 experimentally the effect of pressure contact on digital headforms.

2161 Dbouk and Drikakis (2020b) performed multiphase CFD simulations for the prediction of
2162 the droplet transmission from a headform with and without a surgical mask. Their results
2163 showed that during a mild cough event the droplets can reach up to 70 cm distance without the
2164 use of surgical mask, and wearing mask the droplets may travel about the half above mentioned
2165 distance. They also observed that after 10 cough cycles the efficiency of the surgical mask can
2166 be reduced by ~ 8%, while for severe cough events the efficiency drops significantly. Finally,
2167 the diameter of the transmitted droplets without the presence of mask on the headform was
2168 larger across the cough cycles.

2169 Khosronejad et al. (2020) performed LES using very fine grids for the investigation of
2170 saliva droplets transmission during a cough event with and without facial mask (**Figure 14**).
2171 They also examined the effects of indoor and outdoor conditions during the cough event,
2172 namely stagnant background air and unidirectional mild breeze. Their numerical results
2173 showed that during a cough event without mask and stagnant background air condition the
2174 travelling distance of fine droplets can reach up to 2.62 m, while the larger in diameter droplets
2175 fall down in the area between the human and the previous mention distance in less than 2 min.
2176



2177
 2178 **Figure 14:** Simulated evolution of the $10\ \mu\text{m}$ saliva particulate concentration (volume fraction) after the cough
 2179 under outdoor conditions (mild breeze) without (top) and with (bottom) the facial mask. [(a) and (f)], [(b) and
 2180 (g)], [(c) and (h)], [(d) and (i)], and [(e) and (j)] show the simulated saliva particulate concentration fields after
 2181 0.24 s, 0.3 s, 0.4 s, 0.5 s, and 0.6 s, respectively, on the sagittal plane. The outdoor simulations were stopped after
 2182 0.6 s, when the saliva particulates travel ~ 2.0 m and 2.2 m without (top) and with (bottom) the facial mask,
 2183 respectively. Reproduced from Reference (Khosronejad et al., 2020) with permission from AIP.

2184
 2185 Furthermore, a number of fine droplets can also be remained suspended for several minutes
 2186 in the air. They also observed that the wearing of a medical and non-medical mask can reduce
 2187 the travelling distance of saliva droplets at 0.48 m and 0.73 m, respectively. Finally, the droplet
 2188 evaporation phenomenon can increase the travelling distance to 2.84 m without wearing mask
 2189 and to 0.91 m for using non-medical mask.

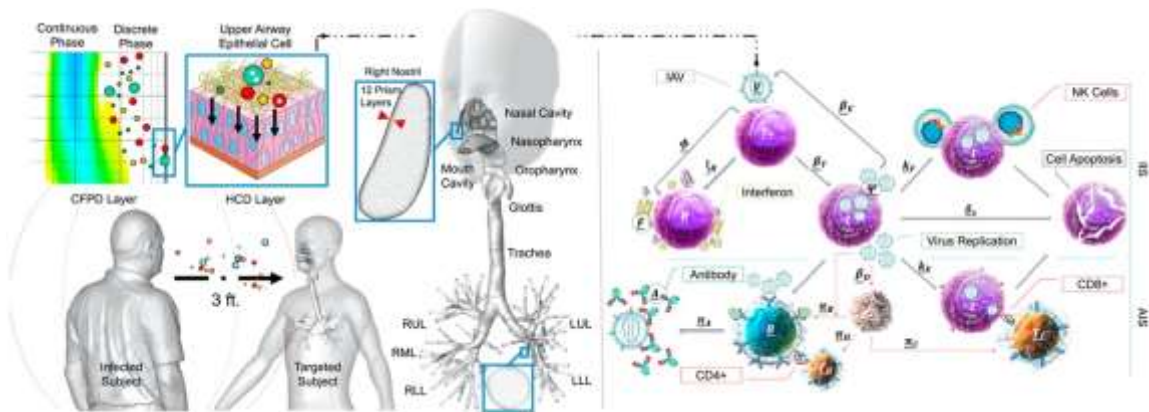
2190
 2191 **6.3.4 Numerical studies focused on the airflow and aerosols deposition in human airways**

2192 CFD modelling can also be helpful to investigate the influence of airflow and aerosols
 2193 deposition in human airflow. More details regarding the transport of particles and
 2194 characteristics of the transitional flow mechanisms in the human lungs may be found in the
 2195 recent review papers by Islam et al. (2020) and Mutuku et al. (2020a).

2196 Ito (2014) proposed an integrated method for investigating the airborne infection
 2197 transmission of pathogens in a hospital using a combination of CFD and SIR epidemiological
 2198 models. This approach can allow the consideration of the hospital space in conjunction with

2199 the human nasal airway. As a result, the proposed methodology is capable of evaluating the
 2200 exposure risk of occupants and estimate the contaminant dose. Phuong and Ito (2015)
 2201 performed RANS simulations using four different turbulence models (i.e. two LRN $k-\varepsilon$, RNG
 2202 $k-\varepsilon$ and SST $k-\omega$) to investigate the airflow in human realistic respiratory tract for three constant
 2203 breathing conditions (7.5, 1.5 and 30 L/min). The numerical results obtained with LRN-AKN
 2204 model were compared with PIV measurements, presenting better agreement. Recently, an
 2205 extension of the previous work was proposed by Phuong et al. (2020).

2206 Haghnegahdar (2019) et al. developed a Computational Fluid Particle Dynamics (CFPD)
 2207 model combined with Host Cell Dynamic (HCD) model (**Figure 15**) for the prediction of
 2208 Influenza A Virus droplets trajectory and deposition in the pulmonary tracts.
 2209



2210
 2211 **Figure 15:** The framework of the multiscale CFPD-HCD model for the human-to-human IAV infection with a
 2212 subject-specific airway geometry. The description of the HCD model is given in Section 3.2 of the original paper
 2213 (Haghnegahdar, Zhao, & Feng, 2019). The detail of the final polyhedral-core mesh is provided at the right nostril
 2214 and an airway outlet (RUL: right upper lobe, RML: right middle lobe, RLL: right lower lobe, LUL: left upper
 2215 lobe, LLL: left lower lobe). Reproduced from Reference (Haghnegahdar, Zhao, & Feng, 2019) with permission
 2216 from Elsevier.

2217
 2218 Their numerical results showed that the proposed model is capable of predicting the spread
 2219 of virus and population variations in the upper airways tissues. They also predicted particle
 2220 deposition fractions values of 26.4%, 23.7% and 24.1% for droplet mass fraction of 0, 0.068,
 2221 and 0.104, respectively, in the oral cavity, while for the nasal cavity the fraction values are
 2222 48.1%, 45.2%, and 47.6%, respectively. Finally, the average diameter of deposited droplets on
 2223 the oral cavity is less than nasal cavity.

2224 Mutuku et al. (2020b) performed CFD simulations for investigating the characteristics of
 2225 airflow and particle deposition effects of PM_{2.5} on healthy and Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary
 2226 Disease (COPD) patients. The numerical results showed that the deposition fractions are

2227 between 0.12% and 1.18% for healthy case and between 0.05% and 0.49% for COPD case,
2228 while carina 5 was found to be the most important place of particle deposition.

2229

2230 **6.4 Coupling of multi-zone and CFD models**

2231 Multi-zone models suffer from the well-mixing assumption which clearly is not valid in
2232 cases for Archimedes number (Ar) smaller than 400 and dimensionless temperature gradient
2233 (τ) greater than 0.03 (Wang and Chen, (2008b). To surpass this issue, a combination of a multi-
2234 zone model and CFD model can be adopted which is superior for more realistic prediction of
2235 pollutant concentration levels and airflow characteristics. The coupling of the models provides
2236 a satisfactory compromise between accuracy and computational sources.

2237 Wang and Chen (2008a) presented a coupling approach of CFD and multi-zone model for
2238 estimating the concentration levels in case of chemical-biological-radiological agent release
2239 within complex three-floor building. They showed that the combination of CFD and multi-
2240 zone models is superior and capable of identifying the optimal location of emergency sensors,
2241 ventilation strategies for emergency response, as well as to examine proposed routes for
2242 evacuation.

2243 Jiang et al. (2009) performed multi-zone simulations for predicting the virus concentration
2244 and the required ventilation rate for sufficient air dilution in two Hospitals in Beijing and
2245 Guangzhou, respectively. It is worth mentioning that the pressure coefficient was predicted by
2246 the commercial CFD software PHOENICS 3.2. (CHAM, 1974) and used as input parameter
2247 for CONTAM model. Their numerical results were validated against field experiments using
2248 tracer gas (SF_6), with promising and encouraging results.

2249 Recently, Karakitsios et al. (2020) used COMIS for calculating the inflow and outflow
2250 conditions from the openings (windows and doors) and then induced them into ADREA-HF
2251 CFD code (Efthimiou et al., 2018; Kovalets et al., 2018) in order to investigate the release of
2252 a hazardous agent through the HVAC system in a large office.

2253

2254 **6.5 CFD-PKTE or CFD-PTBK models**

2255 Another interesting combination of models for the investigation of the transport and
2256 deposition of particles into human airways is CFD - Physiologically Based Pharmacokinetic
2257 (PBPK) or CFD - Physiologically Based Toxicokinetic (PBTK) (Mumtaz et al., 2012),
2258 respectively. Recently, Feng et al. (2021) presented a detailed tutorial paper regarding the
2259 development, implementation and validation of CFD-PBPK and CFD-PBTK models for
2260 investigating the human lung aerosol dynamics numerically.

2261 Yoo and Ito (2018) proposed a computational framework based on CFD, Computer
2262 Simulated Person (CSP) and PBPK models for the prediction of inhaled formaldehyde internal
2263 dose at human respiratory system. The numerical results indicated that the computational
2264 framework is capable of tackling many different types of pollutants and not only the examined
2265 formaldehyde. It is also important to mention that the proposed numerical methodology can
2266 also provide useful information regarding the exposure to pollutants and health risk assessment
2267 into indoor environments. The same group of researchers extended their work (Yoo and Ito
2268 (2018) for unsteady breath conditions using the aforementioned computational approach,
2269 predicting different concentration levels of formaldehyde inside the room and around the
2270 human zone, while for the person breathing zone the concentration values were lower than
2271 inside the room.

2272 Murga et al. (2019) conducted health risk assessment in a working environment for the
2273 toxic inhalation of breathing air and how affects the human respiratory system, by means of
2274 CFD, CSP and PBTK models. The results revealed that the nose area is primarily influenced
2275 in all examined cases according to the considered working conditions and there is high risk of
2276 acute exposures during the working period.

2277 Haghnegahdar et al. (2019) also developed a CFD-PTBK model for investigating the
2278 transport of xenon gas and how the inhaled dose affects the human body. The numerical results
2279 obtained were compared with experimental data, exhibiting good agreement. Finally, the
2280 multiscale model is capable of predicting the concentration levels of xenon in the human
2281 respiratory system and can also be used for future non-invasive studies regarding patient
2282 specific pulmonary diseases.

2283

2284 **7 Conclusions – Future directions**

2285 The nature and physicochemical characteristics of particles, either those being solids or
2286 liquids forming droplets, play an important role in the mode of transmission of a variety of
2287 pollutants, contaminants and biological agents in indoor air environments. Understanding the
2288 engineering aspects of particle technology plays a major role in designing better depollution or
2289 prevention of pollutants and biological agents' strategies and as a result minimizing the risk of
2290 transmission in indoor air environments. The current study shade light on the possible gaps and
2291 directions for future research in the field of particles transmission in indoor air, focusing
2292 especially on biological agents' transmission:

- 2293 – Only a handful of studies conducted with the application of modern techniques capable of
2294 detecting sub-micrometer size particles, it is important that more work is done in this area
2295 to develop a better understanding of the mechanism of droplet generation (Morawska,
2296 2006).
- 2297 – It is evident that aqueous solution of mucin alone cannot fully represent various
2298 physicochemical and biophysical properties of saliva. Systematic studies on designing
2299 saliva targeted tribological properties have to be investigated in future (Sarkar et al., 2019).
- 2300 – However, studies of how surface contamination is propagated by human touching are scarce
2301 as there are no experimental data (Xiao et al., 2018).
- 2302 – Both studies on the absolute and relative humidity which are known to affect the viral
2303 survival need to be further investigated (Poon et al., 2020).
- 2304 – The fundamental science underlying the virus –microorganisms transfer mechanisms on
2305 soft matter domain (Poon et al., 2020).
- 2306 – Studies of how the solid surfaces contamination is propagated by human touching are
2307 scarce due to mainly the lack of experimental data (Xiao et al., 2018) due to complexity of
2308 such types of experiments and quite intense health and safety protocols, laboratories mainly
2309 accessible by medical scientists and difficulties in introducing other disciplines in the field
2310 etc.
- 2311 – Better understanding the pollutants in general and even more biological agents’
2312 mechanisms in the deeper generation parts of the human tracheobronchial system.
- 2313 – The mechanisms of how the droplets are formed near the mouth has not been studied
2314 (Vadivukkarasan et al., 2020)
- 2315 – Sneezes especially have received much less attention in literature and is a field which needs
2316 further investigation (Scharfman et al., 2016).
- 2317 – Concentration of biological agents in the droplets (Zhang et al., 2020).
- 2318 – Viral survival on the skin (Zhang et al., 2020).
- 2319 – Dependence of evaporation on the temperature and humidity regarding seasonal and
2320 geographic variations in transmission rates (Tang et al., 2009).
- 2321 The installed ventilation system plays significant role on the transmission of the pollutants
2322 and biological agents into indoor spaces. The positive and/ or negative influences of either
2323 mechanical systems or natural one have been extensive analysed and documented in a series of
2324 studies. Hereafter some of the main conclusions regarding HVAC systems are summarized:

- 2325 – Mixing ventilation leading to well-mixed homogeneous bio-aerosols and high dispersion
2326 rates, regardless of the droplet sizes.
- 2327 – Upward displacement ventilation provides high efficiently removing of small size droplets.
- 2328 – Downward displacement ventilation is ideally removing the contaminated indoor air, and
2329 minimize the cross-infection risk.
- 2330 – Human’s thermal plume and walking velocity are significantly influence the dispersion
2331 mechanism and kinetics of the bio-aerosols.
- 2332 – Relative position and orientation among occupants are critical parameters that influence the
2333 cross-infection risk. Face-to-face position and upward exhaled bio-aerosol airflow are of
2334 high cross-infection risk.
- 2335 – Personalised ventilation decreases the cross-infection risk of the user and increases the risk
2336 of cross-infection to the non-personalised occupants of the space.
- 2337 – Natural ventilation minimizes the cross-infection risk due to high airflow rates and mixed
2338 airflow distribution, however, in some cases the concentration of pollutants in the unfiltered
2339 air is significant high.
- 2340 – Thermal plumes from radiant heating and convective heating and cooling panels strongly
2341 influence the contaminants concentration and the associated cross-infection risk. In general,
2342 upward thermal plumes in-line with the airflow pattern have positive effect on the
2343 dispersion of airborne agents, while the downward of crossflow ones might need higher
2344 airflow rates in order to maintain the ventilation effectiveness.

2345 In addition to the above reporting findings, it is worth noticing that today the main scientific
2346 interest on ventilation systems has been turn to the more sophisticated ones, such as
2347 personalized systems, which still remaining in a developing stage. The opportunities for future
2348 research and the still remaining open research questions in this area have been recently
2349 presented by Zhai and Metzger (2019).

2350 Since 1970s, the first documented attempts to use CFD in ventilation industry (Chow,
2351 1996; Nielsen, 2015), the progress of CFD has been tremendous for indoor environments, with
2352 promising results for the prediction of pollutant dispersion and concentration levels, as well as
2353 for the design of ventilation strategies. Nowadays, the further development of CFD techniques
2354 along with the continuing progress of computer-hardware development has established the use
2355 of CFD as the main tool for the prediction of air movement and design of HVAC systems for
2356 the controlled ventilation of indoor spaces. In the current pandemic of SARS-CoV-2, CFD
2357 simulations have played a major role to investigate the airborne saliva droplets transmission

2358 among people in enclosed spaces. Below, we present some final comments regarding the
2359 aforementioned computational approaches for the pollutants in general and biological agents'
2360 airborne transmission into indoor built environment:

- 2361 – Human's thermal plume and walking velocity are significantly influenced by the dispersion
2362 mechanism and kinetics.
- 2363 – More research should be devoted to evaluate the probability of droplet vs. viral
2364 transmission during airborne droplets transport and coughing (Dbouk & Drikakis, 2020a).
- 2365 – Regarding face masks and protection from the dispersion of airborne infected saliva
2366 droplets further research must be directed to the composition, properties of saliva droplets
2367 and mask high-filter efficiency for the prediction of airborne droplet transmission (Dbouk
2368 & Drikakis, 2020b).
- 2369 – LES seems to be the most appropriate method for practical computation for the
2370 investigation of droplet transmission, however, it is time consuming and computationally
2371 demanding. Furthermore, there are still challenges such as the development of advanced
2372 sub-grid scale models, high-order discretization schemes for the elimination of the
2373 numerical errors, implementation on unstructured grids, interaction with other physical
2374 mechanisms, among others (Argyropoulos & Markatos, 2015).
- 2375 – The combination of CFD and multi-zone models can be very useful for more realistic
2376 prediction of pollutant concentration levels and airflow characteristics, and can provide a
2377 compromise between accuracy and computational sources.
- 2378 – It is important to mention that the CFD-PKTE or CFD-PTBK models for the transport
2379 prediction of particles in human respiratory system exhibit many difficulties and should be
2380 further improved by developing the next generation of virtual lung computational
2381 framework (Feng et al.(2021).
- 2382 – There is also a need for further improvement and validation of the current numerical
2383 methods in order to be fully capable of predicting accurately complex phenomena of the
2384 biopathogens' transmission mechanisms, such as evaporation, dispersion, droplet
2385 distribution, primary and secondary break-up mechanisms, coalescence, turbulence,
2386 inhalation, and pulmonary transport, among others.

2387

2388 **Data availability:** Data sharing is not applicable to this manuscript as no datasets were
2389 generated or developed during the current study. All the included information has been
2390 retrieved from the existing literature.

2391

2392 **Declarations**

2393

2394 **Ethics approval and consent to participate:** Not applicable.

2395

2396 **Conflict of interest:** The authors declare no conflict of interest.

2397

2398 **Acknowledgements:** The authors gratefully acknowledge Mrs. Eirini Kyritsi and Mr. Christos
2399 Italos for the visualization of the enclosed figures, and the anonymous reviewers for their
2400 valuable recommendations and efforts. Dr. Skoulou, acknowledges partial support from the
2401 European Commission H2020 MSCA programme (DEW-COOL-4-CDC project, Grant
2402 agreement ID: 734340).

2403

2404 **References**

2405 Ahmed, N., Glencross, H., & Wang, Q. (2016). *Biomedical Science Practice: Experimental &*
2406 *Professional Skills*: Oxford University Press.

2407 Ahnrud, G. P., Mendoza, A. J., Hurley, M. J., & Marek, P. J. (2018). Efficacy of a Sonicating
2408 Swab for Removal and Capture of Microorganisms from Experimental and Natural
2409 Contaminated Surfaces. *Appl Environ Microbiol*, 84(9). doi:10.1128/aem.00208-18

2410 Ai, Z., Hashimoto, K., & Melikov, A. K. (2019). Airborne transmission between room
2411 occupants during short-term events: Measurement and evaluation. *Indoor Air*, 29(4),
2412 563-576. doi:10.1111/ina.12557

2413 Ai, Z. T., Huang, T., & Melikov, A. K. (2019). Airborne transmission of exhaled droplet nuclei
2414 between occupants in a room with horizontal air distribution. *Building and*
2415 *Environment*, 163, 106328. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2019.106328>

2416 Ai, Z. T., & Mak, C. M. (2014). A study of interunit dispersion around multistory buildings
2417 with single-sided ventilation under different wind directions. *Atmospheric*
2418 *Environment*, 88, 1-13. doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2014.01.049

2419 Ai, Z. T., & Mak, C. M. (2016). Large eddy simulation of wind-induced interunit dispersion
2420 around multistory buildings. *Indoor Air*, 26(2), 259-273. doi:10.1111/ina.12200

2421 Ai, Z. T., Mak, C. M., & Niu, J. L. (2013). Numerical investigation of wind-induced airflow
2422 and interunit dispersion characteristics in multistory residential buildings. *Indoor Air*,
2423 23(5), 417-429. doi:10.1111/ina.12041

- 2424 Ai, Z. T., & Melikov, A. K. (2018). Airborne spread of expiratory droplet nuclei between the
2425 occupants of indoor environments: A review. *Indoor Air*, 28(4), 500-524.
2426 doi:10.1111/ina.12465
- 2427 Al Assaad, D., Ghali, K., & Ghaddar, N. (2019a). Effect of flow disturbance induced by
2428 walking on the performance of personalized ventilation coupled with mixing
2429 ventilation. *Building and Environment*, 160, 106217.
2430 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2019.106217>
- 2431 Al Assaad, D., Ghali, K., & Ghaddar, N. (2019b). Particles dispersion due to human prostration
2432 cycle and ventilation system in a prayer room. *Building and Environment*, 150, 44-59.
2433 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2019.01.005>
- 2434 Al Assaad, D., Ghali, K., Ghaddar, N., & Habchi, C. (2020). Coupled CFD and particle
2435 resuspension models under combined effect of mechanical and aerodynamic
2436 disturbances. *Building and Environment*, 169, 106567.
2437 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2019.106567>
- 2438 Al Assaad, D., Habchi, C., Ghali, K., & Ghaddar, N. (2018). Effectiveness of intermittent
2439 personalized ventilation in protecting occupant from indoor particles. *Building and
2440 Environment*, 128, 22-32. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2017.11.027>
- 2441 Aliabadi, A. A., Rogak, S. N., Bartlett, K. H., & Green, S. I. (2011). Preventing Airborne
2442 Disease Transmission: Review of Methods for Ventilation Design in Health Care
2443 Facilities. *Advances in Preventive Medicine*, 2011, 124064. doi:10.4061/2011/124064
- 2444 Allocca, C., Chen, Q., & Glicksman, L. R. (2003). Design analysis of single-sided natural
2445 ventilation. *Energy and Buildings*, 35(8), 785-795. doi:10.1016/S0378-7788(02)00239-
2446 6
- 2447 Anghel, L., Popovici, C.-G., Stătescu, C., Sascău, R., Verdeș, M., Ciocan, V., . . . Țurcanu, F.-
2448 E. (2020). Impact of HVAC-Systems on the Dispersion of Infectious Aerosols in a
2449 Cardiac Intensive Care Unit. *International Journal of Environmental Research and
2450 Public Health*, 17(18). doi:10.3390/ijerph17186582
- 2451 Argyropoulos, C. D., Abraham, M., Hassan, H., Ashraf, A. M., Fthenou, E., Sadoun, E., &
2452 Kakosimos, K. E. (2016). *Modeling of PM₁₀ and PM_{2.5} building infiltration during a
2453 dust event in Doha, Qatar*. Paper presented at the 2nd International Conference on
2454 Atmospheric Dust, Castellaneta Marina, Italy.
- 2455 Argyropoulos, C. D., Ashraf, A. M., Markatos, N. C., & Kakosimos, K. E. (2017).
2456 Mathematical modelling and computer simulation of toxic gas building infiltration.

2457 *Process Safety and Environmental Protection*, 111, 687-700.
 2458 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.psep.2017.08.038>

2459 Argyropoulos, C. D., Ashraf, A. M., Vechot, L., & Kakosimos, K. E. (2017). *Coupling multi-*
 2460 *zone and CFD models for investigating indoor air quality*. Paper presented at the
 2461 Second International Conference on Energy and Indoor Environment for Hot Climates,
 2462 Doha, Qatar.

2463 Argyropoulos, C. D., Elkhalfa, S., Fthenou, E., Efthimiou, G. C., Andronopoulos, S.,
 2464 Venetsanos, A., . . . Kakosimos, K. E. (2018). Source reconstruction of airborne toxics
 2465 based on acute health effects information. *Scientific Reports*, 8(1), 5596.
 2466 doi:10.1038/s41598-018-23767-8

2467 Argyropoulos, C. D., Hassan, H., Kumar, P., & Kakosimos, K. E. (2020). Measurements and
 2468 modelling of particulate matter building ingress during a severe dust storm event.
 2469 *Building and Environment*, 167, 106441.
 2470 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2019.106441>

2471 Argyropoulos, C. D., & Markatos, N. C. (2015). Recent advances on the numerical modelling
 2472 of turbulent flows. *Applied Mathematical Modelling*, 39(2), 693-732.
 2473 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apm.2014.07.001>

2474 Asadi, S., Wexler, A. S., Cappa, C. D., Barreda, S., Bouvier, N. M., & Ristenpart, W. D. (2019).
 2475 Aerosol emission and superemission during human speech increase with voice
 2476 loudness. *Scientific Reports*, 9(1), 2348. doi:10.1038/s41598-019-38808-z

2477 ASHRAE. (2017a). ANSI/ASHRAE/ASHE 170-2017 Ventilation of Health Care Facilities. In.
 2478 Atlanta: American Society of Heating Refrigerating and Air-Conditioning Engineers
 2479 (ASHRAE) Inc.

2480 ASHRAE. (2017b). Ventilation and Infiltration. In A. S. o. H. R. a. A.-C. Engineers (Ed.),
 2481 *ASHRAE Handbook of Fundamentals* (pp. 16.11-16.39). Atlanta: American Society of
 2482 Heating Refrigerating and Air-Conditioning Engineers.

2483 ASHRAE. (2019a). ANSI/ASHRAE Standard 62.1-2019 Ventilation for Acceptable Indoor
 2484 Air Quality. In. Atlanta: American Society of Heating Refrigerating and Air-
 2485 Conditioning Engineers (ASHRAE) Inc.

2486 ASHRAE. (2019b). ANSI/ASHRAE Standard 62.2-2019 Ventilation and Acceptable Indoor
 2487 Air Quality in Residential Buildings. In. Atlanta: American Society of Heating
 2488 Refrigerating and Air-Conditioning Engineers (ASHRAE) Inc.

2489 Ashraf, A. M., Argyropoulos, C. D., Olewski, T., Vechot, L., & Kakosimos, K. E. (2016).
 2490 *Comparative study on toxic gas infiltration in a non-process area using CFD and multi-*

2491 zone models. Paper presented at the Hazards 26, UK. Conference Paper retrieved from
2492 [https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-](https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84979567286&partnerID=40&md5=363fe9ac396f8de1b3b5db922272f7fa)
2493 [84979567286&partnerID=40&md5=363fe9ac396f8de1b3b5db922272f7fa](https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84979567286&partnerID=40&md5=363fe9ac396f8de1b3b5db922272f7fa)
2494 Axley, J. (2007). Multizone Airflow Modeling in Buildings: History and Theory. *HVAC&R*
2495 *Research*, 13(6), 907-928. doi:10.1080/10789669.2007.10391462
2496 Axley, J. W. (1989). Multi-zone dispersal analysis by element assembly. *Building and*
2497 *Environment*, 24(2), 113-130. doi:[https://doi.org/10.1016/0360-1323\(89\)90001-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/0360-1323(89)90001-2)
2498 Azimi, P., & Stephens, B. (2013). HVAC filtration for controlling infectious airborne disease
2499 transmission in indoor environments: Predicting risk reductions and operational costs.
2500 *Building and Environment*, 70, 150-160. doi:10.1016/j.buildenv.2013.08.025
2501 Azzopardi, B. J. (2006). *Gas-liquid flows*: New York: Begell House.
2502 Balachandar, S., Zaleski, S., Soldati, A., Ahmadi, G., & Bourouiba, L. (2020). Host-to-host
2503 airborne transmission as a multiphase flow problem for science-based social distance
2504 guidelines. *International Journal of Multiphase Flow*, 132, 103439.
2505 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijmultiphaseflow.2020.103439>
2506 Bansal, R., Sharma, D., & Singh, R. (2018). Tuberculosis and its Treatment: An Overview.
2507 *Mini Rev Med Chem*, 18(1), 58-71. doi:10.2174/1389557516666160823160010
2508 Barmby, T., & Larguem, M. (2009). Coughs and sneezes spread diseases: an empirical study
2509 of absenteeism and infectious illness. *J Health Econ*, 28(5), 1012-1017.
2510 doi:10.1016/j.jhealeco.2009.06.006
2511 Bean, B., Moore, B. M., Sterner, B., Peterson, L. R., Gerding, D. N., & Balfour, H. H., Jr.
2512 (1982). Survival of influenza viruses on environmental surfaces. *J Infect Dis*, 146(1),
2513 47-51. doi:10.1093/infdis/146.1.47
2514 Beggs, C. B. (2003). The Airborne Transmission of Infection in Hospital Buildings: Fact or
2515 Fiction? *Indoor and Built Environment*, 12(1-2), 9-18.
2516 doi:10.1177/1420326X03012001002
2517 Beggs, C. B., Noakes, C. J., Sleigh, P. A., Fletcher, L. A., & Siddiqi, K. (2003). The
2518 transmission of tuberculosis in confined spaces: An analytical review of alternative
2519 epidemiological models. *International Journal of Tuberculosis and Lung Disease*,
2520 7(11), 1015-1026. Retrieved from [https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-](https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-0242416174&partnerID=40&md5=bf4f2dbcced0924c32dd63c720146e3e)
2521 [s2.0-0242416174&partnerID=40&md5=bf4f2dbcced0924c32dd63c720146e3e](https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-0242416174&partnerID=40&md5=bf4f2dbcced0924c32dd63c720146e3e)

- 2522 [http://docserver.ingentaconnect.com/deliver/connect/iuatld/10273719/v7n11/s2.pdf?expires=](http://docserver.ingentaconnect.com/deliver/connect/iuatld/10273719/v7n11/s2.pdf?expires=1589197576&id=0000&titleid=3764&checksum=E81EE1918A56367393F0E92C0B468939)
2523 [1589197576&id=0000&titleid=3764&checksum=E81EE1918A56367393F0E92C0B](http://docserver.ingentaconnect.com/deliver/connect/iuatld/10273719/v7n11/s2.pdf?expires=1589197576&id=0000&titleid=3764&checksum=E81EE1918A56367393F0E92C0B468939)
2524 [468939](http://docserver.ingentaconnect.com/deliver/connect/iuatld/10273719/v7n11/s2.pdf?expires=1589197576&id=0000&titleid=3764&checksum=E81EE1918A56367393F0E92C0B468939)
- 2525 Béghein, C., Jiang, Y., & Chen, Q. Y. (2005). Using large eddy simulation to study particle
2526 motions in a room. *Indoor Air*, 15(4), 281-290. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0668.2005.00373.x
- 2527 Ben-Tzvi, P., & Rone, W. (2010). Microdroplet generation in gaseous and liquid environments.
2528 *Microsystem Technologies*, 16(3), 333-356. doi:10.1007/s00542-009-0962-7
- 2529 Bergeron, V., Chalfine, A., Misset, B., Moules, V., Laudinet, N., Carlet, J., & Lina, B. (2011).
2530 Supplemental treatment of air in airborne infection isolation rooms using high-
2531 throughput in-room air decontamination units. *American Journal of Infection Control*,
2532 39(4), 314-320. doi:10.1016/j.ajic.2010.06.013
- 2533 Berlanga, F. A., de Adana, M. R., Olmedo, I., Villafruela, J. M., San José, J. F., & Castro, F.
2534 (2018). Experimental evaluation of thermal comfort, ventilation performance indices
2535 and exposure to airborne contaminant in an airborne infection isolation room equipped
2536 with a displacement air distribution system. *Energy and Buildings*, 158, 209-221.
2537 doi:10.1016/j.enbuild.2017.09.100
- 2538 Berrouk, A. S., Lai, A. C. K., Cheung, A. C. T., & Wong, S. L. (2010). Experimental
2539 measurements and large eddy simulation of expiratory droplet dispersion in a
2540 mechanically ventilated enclosure with thermal effects. *Building and Environment*,
2541 45(2), 371-379. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2009.06.016>
- 2542 Bhagat, R. K., Davies Wykes, M. S., Dalziel, S. B., & Linden, P. F. (2020). Effects of
2543 ventilation on the indoor spread of COVID-19. *Journal of Fluid Mechanics*, 903, F1-
2544 F1-18. doi:10.1017/jfm.2020.720
- 2545 Biedermann, T., Winther, L., Till, S. J., Panzner, P., Knulst, A., & Valovirta, E. (2019). Birch
2546 pollen allergy in Europe. *Allergy*, 74(7), 1237-1248. doi:10.1111/all.13758
- 2547 Bolashikov, Z., Lu, P., Malinowski, T., & Melikov, A. (2015). *Air quality performance of*
2548 *ductless personalized ventilation in conjunction with displacement ventilation: Impact*
2549 *of walking person*. Paper presented at the Healthy Buildings Europe 2015, HB 2015 -
2550 Conference Proceedings.
- 2551 Bolashikov, Z. D., & Melikov, A. K. (2009). Methods for air cleaning and protection of
2552 building occupants from airborne pathogens. *Building and Environment*, 44(7), 1378-
2553 1385. doi:10.1016/j.buildenv.2008.09.001
- 2554 Bolashikov, Z. D., Melikov, A. K., Kierat, W., Popioek, Z., & Brand, M. (2012). Exposure of
2555 health care workers and occupants to coughed airborne pathogens in a double-bed

2556 hospital patient room with overhead mixing ventilation. *HVAC and R Research*, 18(4),
2557 602-615. doi:10.1080/10789669.2012.682692

2558 Bongers, S., Janssen, N. A. H., Reiss, B., Grievink, L., Lebret, E., & Kromhout, H. (2008).
2559 Challenges of exposure assessment for health studies in the aftermath of chemical
2560 incidents and disasters. *J Expos Sci Environ Epidemiol*, 18(4), 341-359. Retrieved from
2561 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/jes.2008.23>

2562 Bonnet, M., Lagier, J. C., Raoult, D., & Khelaifia, S. (2020). Bacterial culture through selective
2563 and non-selective conditions: the evolution of culture media in clinical microbiology.
2564 *New Microbes New Infect*, 34, 100622. doi:10.1016/j.nmni.2019.100622

2565 Booth, T. F., Kournikakis, B., Bastien, N., Ho, J., Kobasa, D., Stadnyk, L., . . . Plummer, F.
2566 (2005). Detection of Airborne Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS)
2567 Coronavirus and Environmental Contamination in SARS Outbreak Units. *The Journal*
2568 *of Infectious Diseases*, 191(9), 1472-1477. doi:10.1086/429634

2569 Borrego, C., Tchepel, O., Costa, A. M., Martins, H., Ferreira, J., & Miranda, A. I. (2006).
2570 Traffic-related particulate air pollution exposure in urban areas. *Atmospheric*
2571 *Environment*, 40(37), 7205-7214. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2006.06.020>

2572 Borro, L., Mazzei, L., Raponi, M., Piscitelli, P., Miani, A., & Secinaro, A. (2020). The role of
2573 air conditioning in the diffusion of Sars-CoV-2 in indoor environments: A first
2574 computational fluid dynamic model, based on investigations performed at the Vatican
2575 State Children's hospital. *Environmental Research*, 110343.
2576 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2020.110343>

2577 Bourouiba, L., Dehandschoewercker, E., & Bush, John W. M. (2014). Violent expiratory
2578 events: on coughing and sneezing. *Journal of Fluid Mechanics*, 745, 537-563.
2579 doi:10.1017/jfm.2014.88

2580 Brager, G. S., & De Dear, R. J. (1998). Thermal adaptation in the built environment: A
2581 literature review. *Energy and Buildings*, 27(1), 83-96. Retrieved from
2582 [https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-](https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-0031999635&partnerID=40&md5=73d36e51961173f516d325da2a5f0b76)
2583 [0031999635&partnerID=40&md5=73d36e51961173f516d325da2a5f0b76](https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-0031999635&partnerID=40&md5=73d36e51961173f516d325da2a5f0b76)

2584 BRE. (1994). *BREEZE 6.0 User Manual*, Building Research Establishment. Retrieved from
2585 Watford, UK:

2586 Brennen, E. C. (2005). *Fundamentals of multiphase flows*: Cambridge University Press.

2587 Breslow, J. M., Meissler, J. J., Jr., Hartzell, R. R., Spence, P. B., Truant, A., Gaughan, J., &
2588 Eisenstein, T. K. (2011). Innate immune responses to systemic *Acinetobacter*

2589 baumannii infection in mice: neutrophils, but not interleukin-17, mediate host
 2590 resistance. *Infect Immun*, 79(8), 3317-3327. doi:10.1128/iai.00069-11
 2591 Briggs, D. J., Denman, A. R., Gulliver, J., Marley, R. F., Kennedy, C. A., Philips, P. S., . . .
 2592 Crockett, R. M. (2003). Time activity modelling of domestic exposures to radon.
 2593 *Journal of Environmental Management*, 67(2), 107-120.
 2594 doi:[https://doi.org/10.1016/S0301-4797\(02\)00159-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0301-4797(02)00159-7)
 2595 Broniarz-Press, L., Ochowiak, M., Rozanski, J., & Woziwodzki, S. (2009). The atomization of
 2596 water–oil emulsions. *Experimental Thermal and Fluid Science*, 33(6), 955-962.
 2597 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.expthermflusci.2009.04.002>
 2598 Brugger, S. D., Baumberger, C., Jost, M., Jenni, W., Brugger, U., & Mühlemann, K. (2012).
 2599 Automated counting of bacterial colony forming units on agar plates. *Plos One*, 7(3),
 2600 e33695. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0033695
 2601 Bruijns, B. B., Tiggelaar, R. M., & Gardeniers, H. (2018). The Extraction and Recovery
 2602 Efficiency of Pure DNA for Different Types of Swabs. *Journal of Forensic Sciences*,
 2603 63(5), 1492-1499. doi:10.1111/1556-4029.13837
 2604 Brundage, J. F., Scott, R. M., Lednar, W. M., Smith, D. W., & Miller, R. N. (1988). Building-
 2605 Associated Risk of Febrile Acute Respiratory Diseases in Army Trainees. *JAMA*,
 2606 259(14), 2108-2112. doi:10.1001/jama.1988.03720140028029
 2607 Burmølle, M., Johnsen, K., Abu Al-Soud, W., Hansen, L. H., & Sørensen, S. J. (2009). The
 2608 presence of embedded bacterial pure cultures in agar plates stimulate the culturability
 2609 of soil bacteria. *J Microbiol Methods*, 79(2), 166-173.
 2610 doi:10.1016/j.mimet.2009.08.006
 2611 Butler, D. F., & Myers, A. L. (2018). Changing Epidemiology of Haemophilus influenzae in
 2612 Children. *Infect Dis Clin North Am*, 32(1), 119-128. doi:10.1016/j.idc.2017.10.005
 2613 Cao, G., Awbi, H., Yao, R., Fan, Y., Sirén, K., Kosonen, R., & Zhang, J. (2014). A review of
 2614 the performance of different ventilation and airflow distribution systems in buildings.
 2615 *Building and Environment*, 73, 171-186. doi:10.1016/j.buildenv.2013.12.009
 2616 Cao, G., Nielsen, P. V., Jensen, R. L., Heiselberg, P., Liu, L., & Heikkinen, J. (2015). Protected
 2617 zone ventilation and reduced personal exposure to airborne cross-infection. *Indoor Air*,
 2618 25(3), 307-319. doi:10.1111/ina.12142
 2619 Carducci, A., Federigi, I., & Verani, M. (2020). Covid-19 Airborne Transmission and Its
 2620 Prevention: Waiting for Evidence or Applying the Precautionary Principle?
 2621 *Atmosphere*, 11(7). doi:10.3390/atmos11070710

2622 Carrera, M., Zandomeni, R. O., Fitzgibbon, J., & Sagripanti, J. L. (2007). Difference between
2623 the spore sizes of *Bacillus anthracis* and other *Bacillus* species. *J Appl Microbiol*,
2624 *102*(2), 303-312. doi:10.1111/j.1365-2672.2006.03111.x

2625 Causone, F., Baldin, F., Olesen, B. W., & Corgnati, S. P. (2010). Floor heating and cooling
2626 combined with displacement ventilation: Possibilities and limitations. *Energy and*
2627 *Buildings*, *42*(12), 2338-2352. doi:10.1016/j.enbuild.2010.08.001

2628 Causone, F., Olesen, B. W., & Corgnati, S. P. (2010). Floor heating with displacement
2629 ventilation: An experimental and numerical analysis. *HVAC and R Research*, *16*(2),
2630 139-160. doi:10.1080/10789669.2010.10390898

2631 CEN. (2019). EN 16798-1:2019 Energy performance of buildings. Ventilation for buildings.
2632 Indoor environmental input parameters for design and assessment of energy
2633 performance of buildings addressing indoor air quality, thermal environment, lighting
2634 and acoustics. In (pp. 80): European Committee for Standardization (CEN).

2635 Cermak, R., & Melikov, A. K. (2007). Protection of occupants from exhaled infectious agents
2636 and floor material emissions in rooms with personalized and underfloor ventilation.
2637 *HVAC and R Research*, *13*(1), 23-38. doi:10.1080/10789669.2007.10390942

2638 Cermak, R., Melikov, A. K., Forejt, L., & Kovar, O. (2006). Performance of personalized
2639 ventilation in conjunction with mixing and displacement ventilation. *HVAC and R*
2640 *Research*, *12*(2), 295-311. doi:10.1080/10789669.2006.10391180

2641 Cetin, Y. E., Avci, M., & Aydin, O. (2020a). Influence of ventilation strategies on dispersion
2642 and removal of fine particles: An experimental and simulation study. *Science and*
2643 *Technology for the Built Environment*, *26*(3), 349-365.
2644 doi:10.1080/23744731.2019.1701332

2645 Cetin, Y. E., Avci, M., & Aydin, O. (2020b). Particle dispersion and deposition in displacement
2646 ventilation systems combined with floor heating. *Science and Technology for the Built*
2647 *Environment*. doi:10.1080/23744731.2020.1760637

2648 Chafekar, A., & Fielding, B. C. (2018). MERS-CoV: Understanding the Latest Human
2649 Coronavirus Threat. *Viruses*, *10*(2), 22. doi:10.3390/v10020093

2650 CHAM. (1974). Concentration, Heat & Momentum Limited. Retrieved from
2651 <http://www.cham.co.uk/index.php>

2652 Chan, K. S., Zheng, J. P., Mok, Y. W., Li, Y. M., Liu, Y. N., Chu, C. M., & Ip, M. S. (2003).
2653 SARS: prognosis, outcome and sequelae. *Respirology*, *8 Suppl*(Suppl 1), S36-40.
2654 doi:10.1046/j.1440-1843.2003.00522.x

- 2655 Chao, C. Y. H., & Tung, T. C. (2001). An empirical model for outdoor contaminant
2656 transmission into residential buildings and experimental verification. *Atmospheric*
2657 *Environment*, 35(9), 1585-1596. doi:[https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310\(00\)00458-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(00)00458-1)
- 2658 Chao, C. Y. H., & Wan, M. P. (2006). A study of the dispersion of expiratory aerosols in
2659 unidirectional downward and ceiling-return type airflows using a multiphase approach.
2660 *Indoor Air*, 16(4), 296-312. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0668.2006.00426.x
- 2661 Chao, C. Y. H., Wan, M. P., & Sze To, G. N. (2008). Transport and Removal of Expiratory
2662 Droplets in Hospital Ward Environment. *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 42(5), 377-
2663 394. doi:10.1080/02786820802104973
- 2664 Chau, O. K. Y., Liu, C. H., & Leung, M. K. H. (2006). CFD analysis of the performance of a
2665 local exhaust ventilation system in a hospital ward. *Indoor and Built Environment*,
2666 15(3), 257-271. doi:10.1177/1420326X06066123
- 2667 Chen, C., & Zhao, B. (2010). Some questions on dispersion of human exhaled droplets in
2668 ventilation room: answers from numerical investigation. *Indoor Air*, 20(2), 95-111.
2669 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0668.2009.00626.x>
- 2670 Chen, C., Zhao, B., Yang, X., & Li, Y. (2011). Role of two-way airflow owing to temperature
2671 difference in severe acute respiratory syndrome transmission: revisiting the largest
2672 nosocomial severe acute respiratory syndrome outbreak in Hong Kong. *Journal of The*
2673 *Royal Society Interface*, 8(58), 699-710. doi:doi:10.1098/rsif.2010.0486
- 2674 Chen, C., Zhu, J., Qu, Z., Lin, C. H., Jiang, Z., & Chen, Q. (2014). Systematic study of person-
2675 to-person contaminant transport in mechanically ventilated spaces (RP-1458). *HVAC*
2676 *and R Research*, 20(1), 80-91. doi:10.1080/10789669.2013.834778
- 2677 Cheng, Y. H., Wang, C. H., You, S. H., Hsieh, N. H., Chen, W. Y., Chio, C. P., & Liao, C. M.
2678 (2016). Assessing coughing-induced influenza droplet transmission and implications
2679 for infection risk control. *Epidemiology and Infection*, 144(2), 333-345.
2680 doi:10.1017/S0950268815001739
- 2681 Choi, J., Kang, M., & Jung, J. H. (2015). Integrated micro-optofluidic platform for real-time
2682 detection of airborne microorganisms. *Sci Rep*, 5, 15983. doi:10.1038/srep15983
- 2683 Choi, J. I., & Edwards, J. R. (2008). Large eddy simulation and zonal modeling of human-
2684 induced contaminant transport. *Indoor Air*, 18(3), 233-249. doi:10.1111/j.1600-
2685 0668.2008.00527.x
- 2686 Choi, J. I., & Edwards, J. R. (2012). Large-eddy simulation of human-induced contaminant
2687 transport in room compartments. *Indoor Air*, 22(1), 77-87. doi:10.1111/j.1600-
2688 0668.2011.00741.x

- 2689 Choi, N., Yamanaka, T., Sagara, K., Momoi, Y., & Suzuki, T. (2019). Displacement ventilation
2690 with radiant panel for hospital wards: Measurement and prediction of the temperature
2691 and contaminant concentration profiles. *Building and Environment*, 160.
2692 doi:10.1016/j.buildenv.2019.106197
- 2693 Choudoir, M. J., Barberán, A., Menninger, H. L., Dunn, R. R., & Fierer, N. (2018). Variation
2694 in range size and dispersal capabilities of microbial taxa. *Ecology*, 99(2), 322-334.
2695 doi:10.1002/ecy.2094
- 2696 Chow, W. K. (1996). Application of Computational Fluid Dynamics in building services
2697 engineering. *Building and Environment*, 31(5), 425-436.
2698 doi:[https://doi.org/10.1016/0360-1323\(96\)00012-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/0360-1323(96)00012-1)
- 2699 Cole, E. C., & Cook, C. E. (1998). Characterization of infectious aerosols in health care
2700 facilities: An aid to effective engineering controls and preventive strategies. *American*
2701 *Journal of Infection Control*, 26(4), 453-464. doi:[https://doi.org/10.1016/S0196-](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0196-6553(98)70046-X)
2702 [6553\(98\)70046-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0196-6553(98)70046-X)
- 2703 Coleman, K. K., & Sigler, W. V. (2020). Airborne Influenza A Virus Exposure in an
2704 Elementary School. *Scientific Reports*, 10(1), 1859. doi:10.1038/s41598-020-58588-1
- 2705 Collier, L. H., Oxford, J. S., & Pipkin, J. (2000). *Human Virology: A Text for Students of*
2706 *Medicine, Dentistry, and Microbiology*: Oxford University Press.
- 2707 Collins, C. H., Lyne, P. M., & Grange, J. M. (1989). *Collins and Lyne's Microbiological*
2708 *Methods*: Butterworths.
- 2709 Cooke, T. F. (1991). Indoor Air Pollutants A Literature Review. *Reviews on Environmental*
2710 *Health*, 9(3), 137-160. doi:10.1515/REVEH.1991.9.3.137
- 2711 Cramer, R., Weichel, M., Flückiger, S., Glaser, A. G., & Rhyner, C. (2006). Fungal allergies:
2712 a yet unsolved problem. *Chem Immunol Allergy*, 91, 121-133. doi:10.1159/000090276
- 2713 Crowe, C. T., Troutt, T. R., & Chung, J. N. (1996). Numerical models for two-phase turbulent
2714 flows. *Annual Review of Fluid Mechanics*, 28, 11-43.
- 2715 Cui, D., Ai, Z., Mak, C. M., Kwok, K., & Xue, P. (2018). The influence of envelope features
2716 on interunit dispersion around a naturally ventilated multi-story building. *Building*
2717 *Simulation*, 11(6), 1245-1253. doi:10.1007/s12273-018-0460-x
- 2718 Cutting, S. M., & Ricca, E. (2014). Bacterial spore-formers: friends and foes. *FEMS Microbiol*
2719 *Lett*, 358(2), 107-109. doi:10.1111/1574-6968.12572
- 2720 D'Amato, G., Liccardi, G., & Frenguelli, G. (2007). Thunderstorm-asthma and pollen allergy.
2721 *Allergy*, 62(1), 11-16. doi:10.1111/j.1398-9995.2006.01271.x

- 2722 D'Amato, G., Spieksma, F. T., Liccardi, G., Jäger, S., Russo, M., Kontou-Fili, K., . . . Bonini,
 2723 S. (1998). Pollen-related allergy in Europe. *Allergy*, 53(6), 567-578.
 2724 doi:10.1111/j.1398-9995.1998.tb03932.x
- 2725 Dannemiller, K. C., Weschler, C. J., & Peccia, J. (2017). Fungal and bacterial growth in floor
 2726 dust at elevated relative humidity levels. *Indoor Air*, 27(2), 354-363.
 2727 doi:10.1111/ina.12313
- 2728 Davidson, S. (2018). Treating Influenza Infection, From Now and Into the Future. *Front*
 2729 *Immunol*, 9, 1946. doi:10.3389/fimmu.2018.01946
- 2730 Dbouk, T., & Drikakis, D. (2020a). On coughing and airborne droplet transmission to humans.
 2731 *Physics of Fluids*, 32(5), 053310. doi:10.1063/5.0011960
- 2732 Dbouk, T., & Drikakis, D. (2020b). On respiratory droplets and face masks. *Physics of Fluids*,
 2733 32(6), 063303. doi:10.1063/5.0015044
- 2734 Dbouk, T., & Drikakis, D. (2020c). Weather impact on airborne coronavirus survival. *Physics*
 2735 *of Fluids*, 32(9), 093312. doi:10.1063/5.0024272
- 2736 De Dear, R. J., & Brager, G. S. (2002). Thermal comfort in naturally ventilated buildings:
 2737 Revisions to ASHRAE Standard 55. *Energy and Buildings*, 34(6), 549-561.
 2738 doi:10.1016/S0378-7788(02)00005-1
- 2739 de Oliveira, P. M., Mesquita, L. C. C., Gkantonas, S., Giusti, A., & Mastorakos, E. (2021).
 2740 Evolution of spray and aerosol from respiratory releases: theoretical estimates for
 2741 insight on viral transmission. *Proceedings of the Royal Society A: Mathematical,*
 2742 *Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 477(2245), 20200584.
 2743 doi:10.1098/rspa.2020.0584
- 2744 de Wit, E., van Doremalen, N., Falzarano, D., & Munster, V. J. (2016). SARS and MERS:
 2745 recent insights into emerging coronaviruses. *Nat Rev Microbiol*, 14(8), 523-534.
 2746 doi:10.1038/nrmicro.2016.81
- 2747 Deacon, J. W. (2013). *Fungal Biology*: Wiley.
- 2748 Dedesko, S., & Siegel, J. A. (2015). Moisture parameters and fungal communities associated
 2749 with gypsum drywall in buildings. *Microbiome*, 3, 71. doi:10.1186/s40168-015-0137-
 2750 y
- 2751 Dhama, K., Khan, S., Tiwari, R., Sircar, S., Bhat, S., Malik, Y. S., . . . Rodriguez-Morales, A.
 2752 J. (2020). Coronavirus Disease 2019-COVID-19. *Clinical microbiology reviews*, 33(4),
 2753 e00028-00020. doi:10.1128/CMR.00028-20

2754 Dhand, R., & Li, J. (2020). Coughs and Sneezes: Their Role in Transmission of Respiratory
2755 Viral Infections, Including SARS-CoV-2. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med*, 202(5), 651-
2756 659. doi:10.1164/rccm.202004-1263PP

2757 Dietert, K., Gutbier, B., Wienhold, S. M., Reppe, K., Jiang, X., Yao, L., . . . Gruber, A. D.
2758 (2017). Spectrum of pathogen- and model-specific histopathologies in mouse models
2759 of acute pneumonia. *Plos One*, 12(11), e0188251-e0188251.
2760 doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0188251

2761 Dijksterhuis, J. (2019). Fungal spores: Highly variable and stress-resistant vehicles for
2762 distribution and spoilage. *Food Microbiol*, 81, 2-11. doi:10.1016/j.fm.2018.11.006

2763 Dimitroulopoulou, C., Ashmore, M. R., Byrne, M. A., & Kinnersley, R. P. (2001). Modelling
2764 of indoor exposure to nitrogen dioxide in the UK. *Atmospheric Environment*, 35(2),
2765 269-279. doi:[https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310\(00\)00176-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(00)00176-X)

2766 Dimitroulopoulou, C., Ashmore, M. R., Hill, M. T. R., Byrne, M. A., & Kinnersley, R. (2006).
2767 INDAIR: A probabilistic model of indoor air pollution in UK homes. *Atmospheric*
2768 *Environment*, 40(33), 6362-6379.
2769 doi:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2006.05.047>

2770 Dingle, T. C., & Butler-Wu, S. M. (2013). Maldi-tof mass spectrometry for microorganism
2771 identification. *Clin Lab Med*, 33(3), 589-609. doi:10.1016/j.cll.2013.03.001

2772 Diwan, S. S., Ravichandran, S., Govindarajan, R., & Narasimha, R. (2020). Understanding
2773 Transmission Dynamics of COVID-19-Type Infections by Direct Numerical
2774 Simulations of Cough/Sneeze Flows. *Transactions of the Indian National Academy of*
2775 *Engineering*, 5(2), 255-261. doi:10.1007/s41403-020-00106-w

2776 Dols, W. S., & Polidoro, B. J. (2015). *CONTAM user guide and program documentation*.
2777 Retrieved from

2778 Dols, W. S., Walton, G. N., & Denton, K. R. (2000). *CONTAMW 1.0 user manual*, . Retrieved
2779 from Gaithersburg, USA:

2780 Domingo, J. L., Marquès, M., & Rovira, J. (2020). Influence of airborne transmission of SARS-
2781 CoV-2 on COVID-19 pandemic. A review. *Environmental Research*, 188, 109861.
2782 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2020.109861>

2783 Douglas, M. G., Kocher, J. F., Scobey, T., Baric, R. S., & Cockrell, A. S. (2018). Adaptive
2784 evolution influences the infectious dose of MERS-CoV necessary to achieve severe
2785 respiratory disease. *Virology*, 517, 98-107. doi:10.1016/j.virol.2017.12.006

- 2786 Drossinos, Y., & Stilianakis, N. I. (2020). What aerosol physics tells us about airborne
 2787 pathogen transmission. *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 54(6), 639-643.
 2788 doi:10.1080/02786826.2020.1751055
- 2789 Duan, N. (1982). Indoor Air Pollution Models for human exposure to air pollution.
 2790 *Environment International*, 8(1), 305-309. doi:[http://dx.doi.org/10.1016-
 2791 4120\(82\)90041-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0160-4120(82)90041-1)
- 2792 Dudalski, N., Mohamed, A., Mubareka, S., Bi, R., Zhang, C., & Savory, E. (2020).
 2793 Experimental investigation of far-field human cough airflows from healthy and
 2794 influenza-infected subjects. *Indoor Air*, 30(5), 966-977. doi:10.1111/ina.12680
- 2795 Duquenne, P. (2017). On the Identification of Culturable Microorganisms for the Assessment
 2796 of Biodiversity in Bioaerosols. *Annals of Work Exposures and Health*, 62(2), 139-146.
 2797 doi:10.1093/annweh/wxx096
- 2798 Efthimiou, G. C., Kovalets, I. V., Argyropoulos, C. D., Venetsanos, A., Andronopoulos, S., &
 2799 Kakosimos, K. E. (2018). Evaluation of an inverse modelling methodology for the
 2800 prediction of a stationary point pollutant source in complex urban environments.
 2801 *Building and Environment*, 143, 107-119.
 2802 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2018.07.003>
- 2803 Emmerich, S. J. (2001). Validation of multizone IAQ modeling of residential-scale buildings:
 2804 a review. *Transactions-American Society of Heating Refrigerating and Air
 2805 Conditioning Engineers*, 107(2), 619-628.
- 2806 Emmerich, S. J., Heinzerling, D., Choi, J.-i., & Persily, A. K. (2013). Multizone modeling of
 2807 strategies to reduce the spread of airborne infectious agents in healthcare facilities.
 2808 *Building and Environment*, 60, 105-115.
 2809 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2012.11.013>
- 2810 Engin, A. B., Engin, E. D., & Engin, A. (2020). Two important controversial risk factors in
 2811 SARS-CoV-2 infection: Obesity and smoking. *Environ Toxicol Pharmacol*, 78,
 2812 103411. doi:10.1016/j.etap.2020.103411
- 2813 Escombe, A. R., Oeser, C. C., Gilman, R. H., Navincopa, M., Ticona, E., Pan, W., . . . Evans,
 2814 C. A. (2007). Natural ventilation for the prevention of airborne contagion. *PLoS
 2815 Medicine*, 4(2), 0309-0317. doi:10.1371/journal.pmed.0040068
- 2816 Escombe, A. R., Ticona, E., Chávez-Pérez, V., Espinoza, M., & Moore, D. A. J. (2019).
 2817 Improving natural ventilation in hospital waiting and consulting rooms to reduce
 2818 nosocomial tuberculosis transmission risk in a low resource setting. *BMC Infectious
 2819 Diseases*, 19(1). doi:10.1186/s12879-019-3717-9

2820 Faridi, S., Niazi, S., Sadeghi, K., Naddafi, K., Yavarian, J., Shamsipour, M., . . . MokhtariAzad,
2821 T. (2020). A field indoor air measurement of SARS-CoV-2 in the patient rooms of the
2822 largest hospital in Iran. *Science of The Total Environment*, 725, 138401.
2823 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.138401>

2824 Faulkner, W. B., Memarzadeh, F., Riskowski, G., Kalbasi, A., & Ching-Zu Chang, A. (2015).
2825 Effects of air exchange rate, particle size and injection place on particle concentrations
2826 within a reduced-scale room. *Building and Environment*, 92, 246-255.
2827 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2015.04.034>

2828 Feldman, C., & Anderson, R. (2016). The Role of Streptococcus pneumoniae in Community-
2829 Acquired Pneumonia. *Semin Respir Crit Care Med*, 37(6), 806-818. doi:10.1055/s-
2830 0036-1592074

2831 Feng, G., Bi, Y., Zhang, Y., Cai, Y., & Huang, K. (2020). Study on the motion law of aerosols
2832 produced by human respiration under the action of thermal plume of different
2833 intensities. *Sustainable Cities and Society*, 54, 101935.
2834 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scs.2019.101935>

2835 Feng, Y., Marchal, T., Sperry, T., & Yi, H. (2020). Influence of wind and relative humidity on
2836 the social distancing effectiveness to prevent COVID-19 airborne transmission: A
2837 numerical study. *Journal of Aerosol Science*, 147, 105585.
2838 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaerosci.2020.105585>

2839 Feng, Y., Zhao, J., Hayati, H., Sperry, T., & Yi, H. (2021). Tutorial: Understanding the
2840 transport, deposition, and translocation of particles in human respiratory systems using
2841 Computational Fluid-Particle Dynamics and Physiologically Based Toxicokinetic
2842 models. *Journal of Aerosol Science*, 151, 105672.
2843 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaerosci.2020.105672>

2844 Fennelly, K. P., & Nardell, E. A. (1998). The relative efficacy of respirators and room
2845 ventilation in preventing occupational tuberculosis. *Infection Control and Hospital
2846 Epidemiology*, 19(10), 754-759. doi:10.2307/30141420

2847 Ferguson, R. M. W., Garcia-Alcega, S., Coulon, F., Dumbrell, A. J., Whitby, C., & Colbeck,
2848 I. (2019). Bioaerosol biomonitoring: Sampling optimization for molecular microbial
2849 ecology. *Mol Ecol Resour*, 19(3), 672-690. doi:10.1111/1755-0998.13002

2850 Fernstrom, A., & Goldblatt, M. (2013). Aerobiology and Its Role in the Transmission of
2851 Infectious Diseases. *Journal of Pathogens*, 2013, 493960. doi:10.1155/2013/493960

- 2852 Feustel, H. E. (1999). COMIS—an international multizone air-flow and contaminant transport
2853 model. *Energy and Buildings*, 30(1), 3-18. doi:[https://doi.org/10.1016/S0378-](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0378-7788(98)00043-7)
2854 [7788\(98\)00043-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0378-7788(98)00043-7)
- 2855 Feustel, H. E., Allard, F., Dorer, V. B., Grosso, M., Herrlin, M., Mingsheng, L., . . . Yoshino,
2856 H. (1989). *The COMIS Infiltration Model*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of 10th
2857 AIVC Conference "Progress and trends in air infiltration and ventilation research",
2858 Espoo, Finland.
- 2859 Feustel, H. E., & Dieris, J. (1992). A survey of airflow models for multizone structures. *Energy*
2860 *and Buildings*, 18(2), 79-100. doi:[https://doi.org/10.1016/0378-7788\(92\)90040-N](https://doi.org/10.1016/0378-7788(92)90040-N)
- 2861 Fontes, D., Reyes, J., Ahmed, K., & Kinzel, M. (2020). A study of fluid dynamics and human
2862 physiology factors driving droplet dispersion from a human sneeze. *Physics of Fluids*,
2863 32(11), 111904. doi:10.1063/5.0032006
- 2864 Foster, A., & Kinzel, M. (2021). Estimating COVID-19 exposure in a classroom setting: A
2865 comparison between mathematical and numerical models. *Physics of Fluids*, 33(2),
2866 021904. doi:10.1063/5.0040755
- 2867 Foster, K. N., Chundu, K. R., Lal, S., & Caruso, D. M. (2017). Invasive Aspergillus Infection
2868 Leading to Vascular Thrombosis and Amputation in a Severely Burned Child. *J Burn*
2869 *Care Res*, 38(1), e464-e468. doi:10.1097/bcr.0000000000000366
- 2870 Friberg, B., Friberg, S., Burman, L. G., Lundholm, R., & Östensson, R. (1996). Inefficiency of
2871 upward displacement operating theatre ventilation. *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 33(4),
2872 263-272. doi:10.1016/S0195-6701(96)90012-2
- 2873 Gadsby, N. J., McHugh, M. P., Forbes, C., MacKenzie, L., Hamilton, S. K. D., Griffith, D. M.,
2874 & Templeton, K. E. (2019). Comparison of Unyvero P55 Pneumonia Cartridge, in-
2875 house PCR and culture for the identification of respiratory pathogens and antibiotic
2876 resistance in bronchoalveolar lavage fluids in the critical care setting. *Eur J Clin*
2877 *Microbiol Infect Dis*, 38(6), 1171-1178. doi:10.1007/s10096-019-03526-x
- 2878 Galvin, C. J., Li, Y. C. J., Malwade, S., & Syed-Abdul, S. (2020). COVID-19 preventive
2879 measures showing an unintended decline in infectious diseases in Taiwan. *International*
2880 *Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 98, 18-20. doi:10.1016/j.ijid.2020.06.062
- 2881 Gama, J. A., Abby, S. S., Vieira-Silva, S., Dionisio, F., & Rocha, E. P. (2012). Immune
2882 subversion and quorum-sensing shape the variation in infectious dose among bacterial
2883 pathogens. *PLoS Pathog*, 8(2), e1002503. doi:10.1371/journal.ppat.1002503

- 2884 Gao, N., He, Q., & Niu, J. (2012). Numerical study of the lock-up phenomenon of human
2885 exhaled droplets under a displacement ventilated room. *Building Simulation*, 5(1), 51-
2886 60. doi:10.1007/s12273-012-0068-5
- 2887 Gao, N., Niu, J., & Morawska, L. (2008). Distribution of respiratory droplets in enclosed
2888 environments under different air distribution methods. *Building Simulation*, 1(4), 326-
2889 335. doi:10.1007/s12273-008-8328-0
- 2890 Gao, N. P., & Niu, J. L. (2005). CFD Study of the Thermal Environment around a Human
2891 Body: A Review. *Indoor and Built Environment*, 14(1), 5-16.
2892 doi:10.1177/1420326X05050132
- 2893 Gao, N. P., Niu, J. L., Perino, M., & Heiselberg, P. (2008). The airborne transmission of
2894 infection between flats in high-rise residential buildings: Tracer gas simulation.
2895 *Building and Environment*, 43(11), 1805-1817. doi:10.1016/j.buildenv.2007.10.023
- 2896 Gao, N. P., Niu, J. L., Perino, M., & Heiselberg, P. (2009). The airborne transmission of
2897 infection between flats in high-rise residential buildings: Particle simulation. *Building
2898 and Environment*, 44(2), 402-410. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2008.03.016>
- 2899 Gao, X., Li, Y., & Leung, G. M. (2009). Ventilation control of indoor transmission of airborne
2900 diseases in an Urban community. *Indoor and Built Environment*, 18(3), 205-218.
2901 doi:10.1177/1420326X09104141
- 2902 Gao, X., Li, Y., Xu, P., & Cowling, B. J. (2012). Evaluation of intervention strategies in schools
2903 including ventilation for influenza transmission control. *Building Simulation*, 5(1), 29-
2904 37. doi:10.1007/s12273-011-0034-7
- 2905 Gao, X., Wei, J., Cowling, B. J., & Li, Y. (2016). Potential impact of a ventilation intervention
2906 for influenza in the context of a dense indoor contact network in Hong Kong. *Science
2907 of The Total Environment*, 569-570, 373-381. doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2016.06.179
- 2908 Gerharz, L. E., Krüger, A., & Klemm, O. (2009). Applying indoor and outdoor modeling
2909 techniques to estimate individual exposure to PM2.5 from personal GPS profiles and
2910 diaries: A pilot study. *Science of The Total Environment*, 407(18), 5184-5193.
2911 doi:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2009.06.006>
- 2912 Ghosh, B., Lal, H., & Srivastava, A. (2015). Review of bioaerosols in indoor environment with
2913 special reference to sampling, analysis and control mechanisms. *Environment
2914 International*, 85, 254-272. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2015.09.018>
- 2915 Gilkeson, C. A., Camargo-Valero, M. A., Pickin, L. E., & Noakes, C. J. (2013). Measurement
2916 of ventilation and airborne infection risk in large naturally ventilated hospital wards.
2917 *Building and Environment*, 65, 35-48. doi:10.1016/j.buildenv.2013.03.006

2918 Glanville, N., & Johnston, S. L. (2015). Challenges in developing a cross-serotype rhinovirus
2919 vaccine. *Curr Opin Virol*, *11*, 83-88. doi:10.1016/j.coviro.2015.03.004

2920 Godri Pollitt, K. J., Peccia, J., Ko, A. I., Kaminski, N., Dela Cruz, C. S., Nebert, D. W., . . .
2921 Vasiliou, V. (2020). COVID-19 vulnerability: the potential impact of genetic
2922 susceptibility and airborne transmission. *Human Genomics*, *14*(1), 17.
2923 doi:10.1186/s40246-020-00267-3

2924 Gralton, J., Tovey, E., McLaws, M.-L., & Rawlinson, W. D. (2011). The role of particle size
2925 in aerosolised pathogen transmission: A review. *Journal of Infection*, *62*(1), 1-13.
2926 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinf.2010.11.010>

2927 Green, B. J., Tovey, E. R., Sercombe, J. K., Blachere, F. M., Beezhold, D. H., & Schmechel,
2928 D. (2006). Airborne fungal fragments and allergenicity. *Med Mycol*, *44 Suppl 1*, S245-
2929 255. doi:10.1080/13693780600776308

2930 Griffin, D. W. (2007). Atmospheric Movement of Microorganisms in Clouds of Desert Dust
2931 and Implications for Human Health. *Clinical Microbiology Reviews*, *20*(3), 459.
2932 doi:10.1128/CMR.00039-06

2933 Grishkan, I. (2018). Thermotolerant mycobiota of Israeli soils. *J Basic Microbiol*, *58*(1), 30-
2934 40. doi:10.1002/jobm.201700517

2935 Gu, D., Zheng, Z., Zhao, P., Xie, L., Xu, Z., & Lu, X. (2020). High-Efficiency Simulation
2936 Framework to Analyze the Impact of Exhaust Air from COVID-19 Temporary
2937 Hospitals and its Typical Applications. *Applied Sciences*, *10*(11), 3949. Retrieved from
2938 <https://www.mdpi.com/2076-3417/10/11/3949>

2939 Gu, W., Miller, S., & Chiu, C. Y. (2019). Clinical Metagenomic Next-Generation Sequencing
2940 for Pathogen Detection. *Annu Rev Pathol*, *14*, 319-338. doi:10.1146/annurev-
2941 pathmechdis-012418-012751

2942 Guzman, M. (2020). Bioaerosol Size Effect in COVID-19 Transmission. In: Preprints.org.

2943 Habchi, C., Ghali, K., Ghaddar, N., Chakroun, W., & Alotaibi, S. (2016). Ceiling personalized
2944 ventilation combined with desk fans for reduced direct and indirect cross-contamination
2945 and efficient use of office space. *Energy Conversion and Management*, *111*, 158-173.
2946 doi:10.1016/j.enconman.2015.12.067

2947 Hageman, J. R. (2020). The Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19). *Pediatr Ann*, *49*(3), e99-
2948 e100. doi:10.3928/19382359-20200219-01

2949 Haghghat, F., & Megri, A. C. (1996). A comprehensive validation of two airflow models -
2950 COMIS and CONTAM. *Indoor Air*, *6*, 278-288.

- 2951 Haghghat, F., & Rao, J. (1991). Computer-aided building ventilation system design — a
2952 system-theoretic approach. *Energy and Buildings*, 17(2), 147-155.
2953 doi:[https://doi.org/10.1016/0378-7788\(91\)90007-P](https://doi.org/10.1016/0378-7788(91)90007-P)
- 2954 Haghnegahdar, A., Zhao, J., & Feng, Y. (2019). Lung aerosol dynamics of airborne influenza
2955 A virus-laden droplets and the resultant immune system responses: An in silico study.
2956 *Journal of Aerosol Science*, 134, 34-55.
2957 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaerosci.2019.04.009>
- 2958 Haghnegahdar, A., Zhao, J., Kozak, M., Williamson, P., & Feng, Y. (2019). Development of a
2959 hybrid CFD-PBPK model to predict the transport of xenon gas around a human
2960 respiratory system to systemic regions. *Heliyon*, 5(4), e01461.
2961 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2019.e01461>
- 2962 Haines, S. R., Adams, R. I., Boor, B. E., Bruton, T. A., Downey, J., Ferro, A. R., . . .
2963 Dannemiller, K. C. (2020). Ten questions concerning the implications of carpet on
2964 indoor chemistry and microbiology. *Building and Environment*, 170, 106589.
2965 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2019.106589>
- 2966 Hajjar, S. A., Memish, Z. A., & McIntosh, K. (2013). Middle East Respiratory Syndrome
2967 Coronavirus (MERS-CoV): a perpetual challenge. *Annals of Saudi medicine*, 33(5),
2968 427-436. doi:10.5144/0256-4947.2013.427
- 2969 Hall-Stoodley, L., Costerton, J. W., & Stoodley, P. (2004). Bacterial biofilms: from the natural
2970 environment to infectious diseases. *Nat Rev Microbiol*, 2(2), 95-108.
2971 doi:10.1038/nrmicro821
- 2972 Han, B., & Weiss, L. M. (2017). Microsporidia: Obligate Intracellular Pathogens Within the
2973 Fungal Kingdom. *Microbiol Spectr*, 5(2). doi:10.1128/microbiolspec.FUNK-0018-
2974 2016
- 2975 Han, H., Wang, P., Li, Y., Liu, R., & Tian, C. (2020). Effect of water supply pressure on
2976 atomization characteristics and dust-reduction efficiency of internal mixing air
2977 atomizing nozzle. *Advanced Powder Technology*, 31(1), 252-268.
2978 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apt.2019.10.017>
- 2979 Haun, N., Hooper-Lane, C., & Safdar, N. (2016). Healthcare Personnel Attire and Devices as
2980 Fomites: A Systematic Review. *Infect Control Hosp Epidemiol*, 37(11), 1367-1373.
2981 doi:10.1017/ice.2016.192
- 2982 He, Q., Niu, J., Gao, N., Zhu, T., & Wu, J. (2011). CFD study of exhaled droplet transmission
2983 between occupants under different ventilation strategies in a typical office room.
2984 *Building and Environment*, 46(2), 397-408. doi:10.1016/j.buildenv.2010.08.003

2985 Henrickson, K. J. (2003). Parainfluenza viruses. *Clinical microbiology reviews*, 16(2), 242-
2986 264. doi:10.1128/cmr.16.2.242-264.2003

2987 Hicklin, W., Farrugia, P. S., & Sinagra, E. (2018). Investigations of VOCs in and around
2988 buildings close to service stations. *Atmospheric Environment*, 172, 93-101.
2989 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2017.10.012>

2990 Hirose, R., Ikegaya, H., Naito, Y., Watanabe, N., Yoshida, T., Bandou, R., . . . Nakaya, T.
2991 (2020). Survival of SARS-CoV-2 and influenza virus on the human skin: Importance
2992 of hand hygiene in COVID-19. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*. doi:10.1093/cid/ciaa1517

2993 Hobday, R. A., & Dancer, S. J. (2013). Roles of sunlight and natural ventilation for controlling
2994 infection: historical and current perspectives. *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 84(4), 271-
2995 282. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhin.2013.04.011>

2996 Huang, J., Jiang, E., Yang, D., Wei, J., Zhao, M., Feng, J., & Cao, J. (2020). Metagenomic
2997 Next-Generation Sequencing versus Traditional Pathogen Detection in the Diagnosis
2998 of Peripheral Pulmonary Infectious Lesions. *Infect Drug Resist*, 13, 567-576.
2999 doi:10.2147/idr.s235182

3000 Huang, J.-M., & Tsao, S.-M. (2005). The Influence of Air Motion on Bacteria Removal in
3001 Negative Pressure Isolation Rooms. *HVAC&R Research*, 11(4), 563-585.
3002 doi:10.1080/10789669.2005.10391155

3003 Huffman, J. A., Perring, A. E., Savage, N. J., Clot, B., Crouzy, B., Tummon, F., . . . Pan, Y.
3004 (2020). Real-time sensing of bioaerosols: Review and current perspectives. *Aerosol*
3005 *Science and Technology*, 54(5), 465-495. doi:10.1080/02786826.2019.1664724

3006 Hunter, R. L. (2016). Tuberculosis as a three-act play: A new paradigm for the pathogenesis of
3007 pulmonary tuberculosis. *Tuberculosis (Edinb)*, 97, 8-17.
3008 doi:10.1016/j.tube.2015.11.010

3009 Hunter, R. L. (2018). The Pathogenesis of Tuberculosis: The Early Infiltrate of Post-primary
3010 (Adult Pulmonary) Tuberculosis: A Distinct Disease Entity. *Front Immunol*, 9, 2108.
3011 doi:10.3389/fimmu.2018.02108

3012 Husman, T. (1996). Health effects of indoor-air microorganisms. *Scandinavian Journal of*
3013 *Work, Environment & Health*(1), 5-13. doi:10.5271/sjweh.103

3014 Hussain, S., Parker, S., Edwards, K., Finch, J., Jeanjean, A., Leigh, R., & Gonem, S. (2019).
3015 Effects of indoor particulate matter exposure on daily asthma control. *Ann Allergy*
3016 *Asthma Immunol*, 123(4), 375-380.e373. doi:10.1016/j.anai.2019.07.020

3017 Islam, M. S., Paul, G., Ong, H. X., Young, P. M., Gu, Y. T., & Saha, S. C. (2020). A Review
3018 of Respiratory Anatomical Development, Air Flow Characterization and Particle

3019 Deposition. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*,
3020 17(2). doi:10.3390/ijerph17020380

3021 Ito, K. (2014). Integrated numerical approach of computational fluid dynamics and
3022 epidemiological model for multi-scale transmission analysis in indoor spaces. *Indoor*
3023 *and Built Environment*, 23(7), 1029-1049. doi:10.1177/1420326X13516658

3024 Iwasaki, A., & Pillai, P. S. (2014). Innate immunity to influenza virus infection. *Nat Rev*
3025 *Immunol*, 14(5), 315-328. doi:10.1038/nri3665

3026 Jang, K. S., & Kim, Y. H. (2018). Rapid and robust MALDI-TOF MS techniques for microbial
3027 identification: a brief overview of their diverse applications. *J Microbiol*, 56(4), 209-
3028 216. doi:10.1007/s12275-018-7457-0

3029 Järvinen, A. K., Laakso, S., Piiparinen, P., Aittakorpi, A., Lindfors, M., Huopaniemi, L., . . .
3030 Mäki, M. (2009). Rapid identification of bacterial pathogens using a PCR- and
3031 microarray-based assay. *BMC Microbiol*, 9, 161. doi:10.1186/1471-2180-9-161

3032 Jayaweera, M., Perera, H., Gunawardana, B., & Manatunge, J. (2020). Transmission of
3033 COVID-19 virus by droplets and aerosols: A critical review on the unresolved
3034 dichotomy. *Environmental Research*, 188, 109819.
3035 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2020.109819>

3036 Ji, Y., Qian, H., Ye, J., & Zheng, X. (2018). The impact of ambient humidity on the evaporation
3037 and dispersion of exhaled breathing droplets: A numerical investigation. *Journal of*
3038 *Aerosol Science*, 115, 164-172. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaerosci.2017.10.009>

3039 Jiang, Y., Zhao, B., Li, X., Yang, X., Zhang, Z., & Zhang, Y. (2009). Investigating a safe
3040 ventilation rate for the prevention of indoor SARS transmission: An attempt based on
3041 a simulation approach. *Building Simulation*, 2(4), 281-289. doi:10.1007/s12273-009-
3042 9325-7

3043 Jones, A. P. (1999). Indoor air quality and health. *Atmospheric Environment*, 33(28), 4535-
3044 4564. doi:[https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310\(99\)00272-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(99)00272-1)

3045 Jurelionis, A., Gagyte, L., Prasauskas, T., Čiužas, D., Krugly, E., Šeduikyte, L., &
3046 Martuzevičius, D. (2015). The impact of the air distribution method in ventilated rooms
3047 on the aerosol particle dispersion and removal: The experimental approach. *Energy and*
3048 *Buildings*, 86, 305-313. doi:10.1016/j.enbuild.2014.10.014

3049 Jurelionis, A., Gagyte, L., Seduikyte, L., Prasauskas, T., Ciužas, D., & Martuzevicius, D.
3050 (2016). Combined air heating and ventilation increases risk of personal exposure to
3051 airborne pollutants released at the floor level. *Energy and Buildings*, 116, 263-273.
3052 doi:10.1016/j.enbuild.2016.01.011

3053 Jurelionis, A., Stasiuliene, L., Prasauskas, T., & Martuzevicius, D. (2018). Dispersion of indoor
3054 air pollutants emitted at near-floor levels in rooms with floor heating and mixing
3055 ventilation. *Indoor and Built Environment*, 27(2), 205-218.
3056 doi:10.1177/1420326X16669975

3057 Kampf, G., Todt, D., Pfaender, S., & Steinmann, E. (2020). Persistence of coronaviruses on
3058 inanimate surfaces and their inactivation with biocidal agents. *J Hosp Infect*, 104(3),
3059 246-251. doi:10.1016/j.jhin.2020.01.022

3060 Kang, Z., Zhang, Y., Fan, H., & Feng, G. (2015). *Numerical Simulation of Coughed Droplets*
3061 *in the Air-Conditioning Room*. Paper presented at the Procedia Engineering.

3062 Karakitsios, S., Busker, R., Tjärnhage, T., Armand, P., Dybwad, M., Nielsen, M. F., . . .
3063 Sarigiannis, D. (2020). Challenges on detection, identification and monitoring of indoor
3064 airborne chemical-biological agents. *Safety Science*, 129, 104789.
3065 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ssci.2020.104789>

3066 Katramiz, E., Al Assaad, D., Ghaddar, N., & Ghali, K. (2020). The effect of human breathing
3067 on the effectiveness of intermittent personalized ventilation coupled with mixing
3068 ventilation. *Building and Environment*, 174, 106755.
3069 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2020.106755>

3070 Katz, S. M., & Hammel, J. M. (1987). The effect of drying, heat, and pH on the survival of
3071 *Legionella pneumophila*. *Ann Clin Lab Sci*, 17(3), 150-156.

3072 Keshavarz, S. A., Salmazadeh, M., & Ahmadi, G. (2017). Computational modeling of time
3073 resolved exposure level analysis of a heated breathing manikin with rotation in a room.
3074 *Journal of Aerosol Science*, 103, 117-131. doi:10.1016/j.jaerosci.2016.09.005

3075 Khan, R. K., & Strand, M. A. (2018). Road dust and its effect on human health: a literature
3076 review. *Epidemiol Health*, 40, e2018013. doi:10.4178/epih.e2018013

3077 Khosronejad, A., Santoni, C., Flora, K., Zhang, Z., Kang, S., Payabvash, S., & Sotiropoulos,
3078 F. (2020). Fluid dynamics simulations show that facial masks can suppress the spread
3079 of COVID-19 in indoor environments. *AIP Advances*, 10(12), 125109.
3080 doi:10.1063/5.0035414

3081 Kim, H., Webster, R. G., & Webby, R. J. (2018). Influenza Virus: Dealing with a Drifting and
3082 Shifting Pathogen. *Viral Immunol*, 31(2), 174-183. doi:10.1089/vim.2017.0141

3083 King, M. F., Noakes, C. J., & Sleight, P. A. (2015). Modeling environmental contamination in
3084 hospital single- and four-bed rooms. *Indoor Air*, 25(6), 694-707. doi:10.1111/ina.12186

3085 King, N., & Auger, P. (2002). Indoor air quality, fungi, and health. How do we stand? *Can*
3086 *Fam Physician*, 48, 298-302.

- 3087 Knibbs, L. D., Johnson, G. R., Kidd, T. J., Cheney, J., Grimwood, K., Kattenbelt, J. A., . . .
3088 Bell, S. C. (2014). Viability of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in cough aerosols generated
3089 by persons with cystic fibrosis. *Thorax*, *69*(8), 740-745. doi:10.1136/thoraxjnl-2014-
3090 205213
- 3091 Knibbs, L. D., Morawska, L., Bell, S. C., & Grzybowski, P. (2011). Room ventilation and the
3092 risk of airborne infection transmission in 3 health care settings within a large teaching
3093 hospital. *American Journal of Infection Control*, *39*(10), 866-872.
3094 doi:10.1016/j.ajic.2011.02.014
- 3095 Kornartit, C., Sokhi, R. S., Burton, M. A., & Ravindra, K. (2010). Activity pattern and personal
3096 exposure to nitrogen dioxide in indoor and outdoor microenvironments. *Environment*
3097 *International*, *36*(1), 36-45. doi:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2009.09.004>
- 3098 Kovalets, I. V., Efthimiou, G. C., Andronopoulos, S., Venetsanos, A. G., Argyropoulos, C. D.,
3099 & Kakosimos, K. E. (2018). Inverse identification of unknown finite-duration air
3100 pollutant release from a point source in urban environment. *Atmospheric Environment*,
3101 *181*, 82-96. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2018.03.028>
- 3102 Kowalski, W., Bahnfleth, W., & Musser, A. (2003). Modeling Immune Building Systems for
3103 Bioterrorism Defense. *Journal of Architectural Engineering*, *9*(2), 86-96.
3104 doi:doi:10.1061/(ASCE)1076-0431(2003)9:2(86)
- 3105 Kralik, P., & Ricchi, M. (2017). A Basic Guide to Real Time PCR in Microbial Diagnostics:
3106 Definitions, Parameters, and Everything. *Front Microbiol*, *8*, 108.
3107 doi:10.3389/fmicb.2017.00108
- 3108 Kramer, A., Schwebke, I., & Kampf, G. (2006). How long do nosocomial pathogens persist on
3109 inanimate surfaces? A systematic review. *BMC infectious diseases*, *6*, 130-130.
3110 doi:10.1186/1471-2334-6-130
- 3111 Kumar, V. (2017). Influenza in Children. *Indian J Pediatr*, *84*(2), 139-143.
3112 doi:10.1007/s12098-016-2232-x
- 3113 Kurgat, E. K., Sexton, J. D., Garavito, F., Reynolds, A., Contreras, R. D., Gerba, C. P., . . .
3114 Reynolds, K. A. (2019). Impact of a hygiene intervention on virus spread in an office
3115 building. *Int J Hyg Environ Health*, *222*(3), 479-485. doi:10.1016/j.ijheh.2019.01.001
- 3116 Kuznetsov, G. V., Shlegel, N. E., Solomatin, Y., & Strizhak, P. A. (2019). Combined
3117 techniques of secondary atomization of multi-component droplets. *Chemical*
3118 *Engineering Science*, *209*, 115199. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ces.2019.115199>

- 3119 Lacoma, A., Mateo, L., Blanco, I., Méndez, M. J., Rodrigo, C., Latorre, I., . . . Prat, C. (2019).
3120 Impact of Host Genetics and Biological Response Modifiers on Respiratory Tract
3121 Infections. *Front Immunol*, *10*, 1013. doi:10.3389/fimmu.2019.01013
- 3122 Lai, A. C. K., & Cheng, Y. C. (2007). Study of expiratory droplet dispersion and transport
3123 using a new Eulerian modeling approach. *Atmospheric Environment*, *41*(35), 7473-
3124 7484. doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2007.05.045
- 3125 Lai, A. C. K., & Wong, S. L. (2011). Expiratory aerosol transport in a scaled chamber under a
3126 variety of emission characteristics: An experimental study. *Aerosol Science and*
3127 *Technology*, *45*(8), 909-917. doi:10.1080/02786826.2011.571308
- 3128 Lai, M. Y. Y., Cheng, P. K. C., & Lim, W. W. L. (2005). Survival of severe acute respiratory
3129 syndrome coronavirus. *Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the*
3130 *Infectious Diseases Society of America*, *41*(7), e67-e71. doi:10.1086/433186
- 3131 Lanzerstorfer, C. (2017). Variations in the composition of house dust by particle size. *J Environ*
3132 *Sci Health A Tox Hazard Subst Environ Eng*, *52*(8), 770-777.
3133 doi:10.1080/10934529.2017.1303316
- 3134 Latgé, J. P., & Chamilos, G. (2019). *Aspergillus fumigatus* and Aspergillosis in 2019. *Clin*
3135 *Microbiol Rev*, *33*(1). doi:10.1128/cmr.00140-18
- 3136 Lauxmann, M. A., Santucci, N. E., & Autrán-Gómez, A. M. (2020). The SARS-CoV-2
3137 Coronavirus and the COVID-19 Outbreak. *Int Braz J Urol*, *46*. doi:10.1590/s1677-
3138 5538.ibju.2020.s101
- 3139 Lee, C., Park, S., Cho, K., Yoo, J. E., Lee, S., & Ko, G. (2018). Comparison of Swab Sampling
3140 Methods for Norovirus Recovery on Surfaces. *Food Environ Virol*, *10*(4), 378-385.
3141 doi:10.1007/s12560-018-9353-5
- 3142 Lee, K., Parkhurst, W. J., Xue, J., Ozkaynak, A. H., Neuberg, D., & Spengler, J. D. (2004).
3143 Outdoor/Indoor/Personal ozone exposures of children in Nashville, Tennessee. *J Air*
3144 *Waste Manag Assoc*, *54*(3), 352-359. doi:10.1080/10473289.2004.10470904
- 3145 Leggett, M. J., McDonnell, G., Denyer, S. P., Setlow, P., & Maillard, J. Y. (2012). Bacterial
3146 spore structures and their protective role in biocide resistance. *J Appl Microbiol*, *113*(3),
3147 485-498. doi:10.1111/j.1365-2672.2012.05336.x
- 3148 Lei, Z., Yang, J., & Zhuang, Z. (2012). Headform and N95 Filtering Facepiece Respirator
3149 Interaction: Contact Pressure Simulation and Validation. *Journal of Occupational and*
3150 *Environmental Hygiene*, *9*(1), 46-58. doi:10.1080/15459624.2011.635130

- 3151 Lei, Z., Yang, J., Zhuang, Z., & Roberge, R. (2012). Simulation and Evaluation of Respirator
3152 Face Seal Leaks Using Computational Fluid Dynamics and Infrared Imaging. *The*
3153 *Annals of Occupational Hygiene*, 57(4), 493-506. doi:10.1093/annhyg/mes085
- 3154 Leskiewicz, M., Kaliszewski, M., Włodarski, M., Młynczak, J., Mierczyk, Z., & Kopczynski,
3155 K. (2018). Improved real-time bio-aerosol classification using artificial neural
3156 networks. *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 11, 6259-6270.
- 3157 Li, C.-C. (2009). Aerodynamic behavior of a gas mask canister containing two porous media.
3158 *Chemical Engineering Science*, 64(8), 1832-1843.
3159 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ces.2009.01.009>
- 3160 Li, F., & Niu, J. (2007). Control of volatile organic compounds indoors—Development of an
3161 integrated mass-transfer-based model and its application. *Atmospheric Environment*,
3162 41(11), 2344-2354. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2006.11.022>
- 3163 Li, X., Niu, J., & Gao, N. (2013). Co-occupant's exposure to exhaled pollutants with two types
3164 of personalized ventilation strategies under mixing and displacement ventilation
3165 systems. *Indoor Air*, 23(2), 162-171. doi:10.1111/ina.12005
- 3166 Li, X., Shang, Y., Yan, Y., Yang, L., & Tu, J. (2018). Modelling of evaporation of cough
3167 droplets in inhomogeneous humidity fields using the multi-component Eulerian-
3168 Lagrangian approach. *Building and Environment*, 128, 68-76.
3169 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2017.11.025>
- 3170 Li, X.-P., Niu, J.-l., & Gao, N.-p. (2012). Characteristics of physical blocking on co-occupant's
3171 exposure to respiratory droplet residuals. *Journal of Central South University*, 19(3),
3172 645-650. doi:10.1007/s11771-012-1051-0
- 3173 Li, Y., Duan, S., Yu, I. T. S., & Wong, T. W. (2004). Multi-zone modeling of probable SARS
3174 virus transmission by airflow between flats in Block E, Amoy Gardens. *Indoor Air*,
3175 15(2), 96-111. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0668.2004.00318.x
- 3176 Li, Y., Duan, S., Yu, I. T. S., & Wong, T. W. (2005). Multi-zone modeling of probable SARS
3177 virus transmission by airflow between flats in Block E, Amoy Gardens. *Indoor Air*,
3178 15(2), 96-111. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0668.2004.00318.x
- 3179 Li, Y., Huang, X., Yu, I. T. S., Wong, T. W., & Qian, H. (2004). Role of air distribution in
3180 SARS transmission during the largest nosocomial outbreak in Hong Kong. *Indoor Air*,
3181 15(2), 83-95. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0668.2004.00317.x
- 3182 Li, Y., Leung, G. M., Tang, J. W., Yang, X., Chao, C. Y. H., Lin, J. Z., . . . Yuen, P. L. (2007).
3183 Role of ventilation in airborne transmission of infectious agents in the built

3184 environment – a multidisciplinary systematic review. *Indoor Air*, 17(1), 2-18.
 3185 doi:10.1111/j.1600-0668.2006.00445.x

3186 Li, Z., Wang, H., Zhang, X., Wu, T., & Yang, X. (2020). Effects of space sizes on the dispersion
 3187 of cough-generated droplets from a walking person. *Physics of Fluids*, 32(12), 121705.
 3188 doi:10.1063/5.0034874

3189 Licina, D., Melikov, A., Pantelic, J., Sekhar, C., & Tham, K. W. (2015). Human convection
 3190 flow in spaces with and without ventilation: Personal exposure to floor-released
 3191 particles and cough-released droplets. *Indoor Air*, 25(6), 672-682.
 3192 doi:10.1111/ina.12177

3193 Lim, T., Cho, J., & Kim, B. S. (2010). The predictions of infection risk of indoor airborne
 3194 transmission of diseases in high-rise hospitals: Tracer gas simulation. *Energy and
 3195 Buildings*, 42(8), 1172-1181. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enbuild.2010.02.008>

3196 Lim, T., Cho, J., & Kim, B. S. (2011). Predictions and measurements of the stack effect on
 3197 indoor airborne virus transmission in a high-rise hospital building. *Building and
 3198 Environment*, 46(12), 2413-2424. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2011.04.015>

3199 Lin, Y., Wang, B. X., Zhang, N. N., Zhang, L., Gao, Z. B., Tian, J., & Jiang, X. (2019).
 3200 Metagenomic Analysis Identified *Stenotrophomonas maltophilia* Pneumonia in an
 3201 Infant Suffering From Unexplained Very Severe Pneumonia. *Front Pediatr*, 7, 380.
 3202 doi:10.3389/fped.2019.00380

3203 Lin, Z., Wang, J., Yao, T., & Chow, T. T. (2012). Investigation into anti-airborne infection
 3204 performance of stratum ventilation. *Building and Environment*, 54, 29-38.
 3205 doi:10.1016/j.buildenv.2012.01.017

3206 Lin, Z., Wang, J., Yao, T., Chow, T. T., & Fong, K. F. (2013). Numerical comparison of
 3207 dispersion of human exhaled droplets under different ventilation methods. *World
 3208 Review of Science, Technology and Sustainable Development*, 10(1-3), 142-161.
 3209 doi:10.1504/WRSTSD.2013.050790

3210 Lindsley, W. G., King, W. P., Thewlis, R. E., Reynolds, J. S., Panday, K., Cao, G., & Szalajda,
 3211 J. V. (2012). Dispersion and exposure to a cough-generated aerosol in a simulated
 3212 medical examination room. *Journal of Occupational and Environmental Hygiene*,
 3213 9(12), 681-690. doi:10.1080/15459624.2012.725986

3214 Lipczynska, A., Kaczmarczyk, J., & Melikov, A. K. (2015). Thermal environment and air
 3215 quality in office with personalized ventilation combined with chilled ceiling. *Building
 3216 and Environment*, 92, 603-614. doi:10.1016/j.buildenv.2015.05.035

- 3217 Liu, F., Qian, H., Zheng, X., Song, J., Cao, G., & Liu, Z. (2019). Evaporation and dispersion
3218 of exhaled droplets in stratified environment. *IOP Conference Series: Materials*
3219 *Science and Engineering*, 609, 042059. doi:10.1088/1757-899x/609/4/042059
- 3220 Liu, H. Y., Hopping, G. C., Vaidyanathan, U., Ronquillo, Y. C., Hoopes, P. C., & Moshirfar,
3221 M. (2019). Polymerase Chain Reaction and Its Application in the Diagnosis of
3222 Infectious Keratitis. *Med Hypothesis Discov Innov Ophthalmol*, 8(3), 152-155.
- 3223 Liu, J., Dalgo, D. A., Zhu, S., Li, H., Zhang, L., & Srebric, J. (2019). Performance analysis of
3224 a ductless personalized ventilation combined with radiant floor cooling system and
3225 displacement ventilation. *Building Simulation*, 12(5), 905-919. doi:10.1007/s12273-
3226 019-0521-9
- 3227 Liu, J., Zhu, S., Kim, M. K., & Srebric, J. (2019). A Review of CFD Analysis Methods for
3228 Personalized Ventilation (PV) in Indoor Built Environments. *Sustainability*, 11(15),
3229 4166. Retrieved from <https://www.mdpi.com/2071-1050/11/15/4166>
- 3230 Liu, L., Li, Y., Nielsen, P. V., Wei, J., & Jensen, R. L. (2016). Short-range airborne
3231 transmission of expiratory droplets between two people. *Indoor Air*, 27(2), 452-462.
3232 doi:10.1111/ina.12314
- 3233 Liu, L., Wei, J., Li, Y., & Ooi, A. (2017). Evaporation and dispersion of respiratory droplets
3234 from coughing. *Indoor Air*, 27(1), 179-190. doi:10.1111/ina.12297
- 3235 Liu, W., & You, X.-Y. (2011). Transportation and Risk Analysis of Influenza Indoor and
3236 Outdoor Transportation and Exposure Risk Analysis of Influenza Aerosol. *Indoor and*
3237 *Built Environment*, 21(5), 614-621. doi:10.1177/1420326X11426164
- 3238 Liu, X., & Niu, J. (2011). *Wind tunnel test of indoor air pollutant dispersion around high-rise*
3239 *building*. Paper presented at the IAQ Conference.
- 3240 Liu, X., Niu, J., Gao, N., Perino, M., & Heiselberg, P. (2007). *Cfd simulation of inter-flat air*
3241 *cross-contamination-A possible transmission path of infectious diseases*. Paper
3242 presented at the IBPSA 2007 - International Building Performance Simulation
3243 Association 2007.
- 3244 Liu, X., Niu, J., Perino, M., & Heiselberg, P. (2008). Numerical simulation of inter-flat air
3245 cross-contamination under the condition of single-sided natural ventilation. *Journal of*
3246 *Building Performance Simulation*, 1(2), 133-147. doi:10.1080/19401490802250462
- 3247 Liu, X., Zhang, X., & Min, J. (2019). Spreading of droplets impacting different wetttable
3248 surfaces at a Weber number close to zero. *Chemical Engineering Science*, 207, 495-
3249 503. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ces.2019.06.058>

- 3250 Liu, X. P., Niu, J. L., & Kwok, K. C. S. (2011). Analysis of concentration fluctuations in gas
 3251 dispersion around high-rise building for different incident wind directions. *Journal of*
 3252 *Hazardous materials*, 192(3), 1623-1632. doi:10.1016/j.jhazmat.2011.06.090
- 3253 Liu, X. P., Niu, J. L., Kwok, K. C. S., Wang, J. H., & Li, B. Z. (2010). Investigation of indoor
 3254 air pollutant dispersion and cross-contamination around a typical high-rise residential
 3255 building: Wind tunnel tests. *Building and Environment*, 45(8), 1769-1778.
 3256 doi:10.1016/j.buildenv.2010.02.003
- 3257 Liu, X. P., Niu, J. L., Kwok, K. C. S., Wang, J. H., & Li, B. Z. (2011). Local characteristics of
 3258 cross-unit contamination around high-rise building due to wind effect: Mean
 3259 concentration and infection risk assessment. *Journal of Hazardous materials*, 192(1),
 3260 160-167. doi:10.1016/j.jhazmat.2011.04.106
- 3261 Liu, Y., Zhao, Y., Liu, Z., & Luo, J. (2016). Numerical investigation of the unsteady flow
 3262 characteristics of human body thermal plume. *Building Simulation*, 9(6), 677-687.
 3263 doi:10.1007/s12273-016-0296-1
- 3264 Löhner, R., & Antil, H. (2020). High fidelity modeling of aerosol pathogen propagation in built
 3265 environments with moving pedestrians. *International Journal for Numerical Methods*
 3266 *in Biomedical Engineering*, n/a(n/a), e3428. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1002/cnm.3428>
- 3267 Löhner, R., Antil, H., Idelsohn, S., & Oñate, E. (2020). Detailed simulation of viral propagation
 3268 in the built environment. *Computational Mechanics*, 66(5), 1093-1107.
 3269 doi:10.1007/s00466-020-01881-7
- 3270 Loures, F. V., Röhm, M., Lee, C. K., Santos, E., Wang, J. P., Specht, C. A., . . . Levitz, S. M.
 3271 (2015). Recognition of *Aspergillus fumigatus* hyphae by human plasmacytoid dendritic
 3272 cells is mediated by dectin-2 and results in formation of extracellular traps. *PLoS*
 3273 *pathogens*, 11(2), e1004643-e1004643. doi:10.1371/journal.ppat.1004643
- 3274 Luengas, A., Barona, A., Hort, C., Gallastegui, G., Platel, V., & Elias, A. (2015). A review of
 3275 indoor air treatment technologies. *Reviews in Environmental Science and*
 3276 *Bio/Technology*, 14(3), 499-522. doi:10.1007/s11157-015-9363-9
- 3277 Luksamijarulkul, P., & Pipitsangjan, S. (2015). Microbial air quality and bacterial surface
 3278 contamination in ambulances during patient services. *Oman Med J*, 30(2), 104-110.
 3279 doi:10.5001/omj.2015.23
- 3280 Lunden, M. M., Revzan, K. L., Fischer, M. L., Thatcher, T. L., Littlejohn, D., Hering, S. V., &
 3281 Brown, N. J. (2003). The transformation of outdoor ammonium nitrate aerosols in the
 3282 indoor environment. *Atmospheric Environment*, 37(39), 5633-5644.
 3283 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2003.09.035>

- 3284 Lunden, M. M., Thatcher, T. L., Hering, S. V., & Brown, N. J. (2003). Use of Time- and
3285 chemically resolved particulate data to characterize the infiltration of outdoor PM_{2.5}
3286 into a residence in the San Joaquin valley. *Environmental Science and Technology*, *37*,
3287 4724-4732.
- 3288 Luongo, J. C., Fennelly, K. P., Keen, J. A., Zhai, Z. J., Jones, B. W., & Miller, S. L. (2016).
3289 Role of mechanical ventilation in the airborne transmission of infectious agents in
3290 buildings. *Indoor air*, *26*(5), 666-678. doi:10.1111/ina.12267
- 3291 Lv, Y., Wang, H., & Wei, S. (2018). The transmission characteristics of indoor particles under
3292 two ventilation modes. *Energy and Buildings*, *163*, 1-9.
3293 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enbuild.2017.12.028>
- 3294 Lyons, D. M., & Lauring, A. S. (2018). Mutation and Epistasis in Influenza Virus Evolution.
3295 *Viruses*, *10*(8). doi:10.3390/v10080407
- 3296 Madigan, M. T. (2009). *Brock Biology of Microorganisms*: Pearson/Benjamin Cummings.
- 3297 Madsen, A. M., Larsen, S. T., Koponen, I. K., Kling, K. I., Barooni, A., Karottki, D. G., . . .
3298 Wolkoff, P. (2016). Generation and Characterization of Indoor Fungal Aerosols for
3299 Inhalation Studies. *Appl Environ Microbiol*, *82*(8), 2479-2493.
3300 doi:10.1128/aem.04063-15
- 3301 Madsen, A. M., Zervas, A., Tendal, K., & Nielsen, J. L. (2015). Microbial diversity in
3302 bioaerosol samples causing ODS compared to reference bioaerosol samples as
3303 measured using Illumina sequencing and MALDI-TOF. *Environ Res*, *140*, 255-267.
3304 doi:10.1016/j.envres.2015.03.027
- 3305 Mandato, S., Rondet, E., Delaplace, G., Barkouti, A., Galet, L., Accart, P., . . . Cuq, B. (2012).
3306 Liquids' atomization with two different nozzles: Modeling of the effects of some
3307 processing and formulation conditions by dimensional analysis. *Powder Technology*,
3308 *224*, 323-330. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.powtec.2012.03.014>
- 3309 Mander, L. (2016). A combinatorial approach to angiosperm pollen morphology. *Proc Biol*
3310 *Sci*, *283*(1843). doi:10.1098/rspb.2016.2033
- 3311 Marshall, J. W., Vincent, J. H., Kuehn, T. H., & Brosseau, L. M. (1996). Studies of ventilation
3312 efficiency in a protective isolation room by the use of a scale model. *Infection Control*
3313 *and Hospital Epidemiology*, *17*(1), 5-10. doi:10.2307/30142358
- 3314 Marui, V. C., Souto, M. L. S., Rovai, E. S., Romito, G. A., Chambrone, L., & Pannuti, C. M.
3315 (2019). Efficacy of preprocedural mouthrinses in the reduction of microorganisms in
3316 aerosol: A systematic review. *The Journal of the American Dental Association*,
3317 *150*(12), 1015-1026.e1011. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.adaj.2019.06.024>

- 3318 Mazej, M., & Butala, V. (2012). Investigation in the characteristics of the personal ventilation
 3319 using computational fluid dynamics. *Indoor and Built Environment*, 21(6), 749-771.
 3320 doi:10.1177/1420326X11420456
- 3321 Mazumdar, S., Yin, Y., Guity, A., Marmion, P., Gulick, B., & Chen, Q. (2010). Impact of
 3322 moving objects on contaminant concentration distributions in an inpatient ward with
 3323 displacement ventilation. *HVAC and R Research*, 16(5), 545-563.
 3324 doi:10.1080/10789669.2010.10390921
- 3325 Megri, A. C., & Haghghat, F. (2007). Zonal modeling for simulating indoor environment of
 3326 buildings: Review, recent developments, and applications. *HVAC&R Research*, 13(6),
 3327 887-905. doi:10.1080/10789669.2007.10391461
- 3328 Melikov, A. K. (2004). Personalized ventilation. *Indoor Air, Supplement*, 14(SUPPL. 7), 157-
 3329 167. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0668.2004.00284.x
- 3330 Melikov, A. K., Skwarczynski, M. A., Kaczmarczyk, J., & Zabecky, J. (2013). Use of
 3331 personalized ventilation for improving health, comfort, and performance at high room
 3332 temperature and humidity. *Indoor Air*, 23(3), 250-263. doi:10.1111/ina.12012
- 3333 Memarzadeh, F., & Xu, W. (2012). Role of air changes per hour (ACH) in possible
 3334 transmission of airborne infections. *Building Simulation*, 5(1), 15-28.
 3335 doi:10.1007/s12273-011-0053-4
- 3336 Mendell, M. J., Macher, J. M., & Kumagai, K. (2018). Measured moisture in buildings and
 3337 adverse health effects: A review. *Indoor Air*, 28(4), 488-499. doi:10.1111/ina.12464
- 3338 Menzies, D., Fanning, A., Yuan, L., Fitzgerald, J. M., Blanchette, G., Bolduc, P., . . . Montaner,
 3339 J. (2000). Hospital ventilation and risk for tuberculous infection in Canadian health care
 3340 workers. *Annals of Internal Medicine*, 133(10), 779-789+I734. doi:10.7326/0003-
 3341 4819-133-10-200011210-00010
- 3342 Milner, J., Vardoulakis, S., Chalabi, Z., & Wilkinson, P. (2011). Modelling inhalation exposure
 3343 to combustion-related air pollutants in residential buildings: Application to health
 3344 impact assessment. *Environment International*, 37(1), 268-279.
 3345 doi:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2010.08.015>
- 3346 Milton, D. K., Fabian, M. P., Cowling, B. J., Grantham, M. L., & McDevitt, J. J. (2013).
 3347 Influenza Virus Aerosols in Human Exhaled Breath: Particle Size, Culturability, and
 3348 Effect of Surgical Masks. *PLOS Pathogens*, 9(3), e1003205.
 3349 doi:10.1371/journal.ppat.1003205

- 3350 Milton, D. K., Glencross, M. P., & Walters, M. D. (2000). Risk of Sick Leave Associated with
 3351 Outdoor Air Supply Rate, Humidification, and Occupant Complaints. *Indoor Air*,
 3352 10(4), 212-221. doi:10.1034/j.1600-0668.2000.010004212.x
- 3353 Mittal, R., Ni, R., & Seo, J.-H. (2020). The flow physics of COVID-19. *Journal of Fluid*
 3354 *Mechanics*, 894, F2. doi:10.1017/jfm.2020.330
- 3355 Mölter, A., Lindley, S., de Vocht, F., Agius, R., Kerry, G., Johnson, K., . . . Simpson, A. (2012).
 3356 Performance of a microenvironmental model for estimating personal NO₂ exposure in
 3357 children. *Atmospheric Environment*, 51, 225-233.
 3358 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2012.01.030>
- 3359 Monn, C. (2001). Exposure assessment of air pollutants: a review on spatial heterogeneity and
 3360 indoor/outdoor/personal exposure to suspended particulate matter, nitrogen dioxide and
 3361 ozone. *Atmospheric Environment*, 35(1), 1-32. doi:[https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-
 3362 2310\(00\)00330-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(00)00330-7)
- 3363 Morawska, L. (2006). Droplet fate in indoor environments, or can we prevent the spread of
 3364 infection? *Indoor Air*, 16(5), 335-347. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0668.2006.00432.x
- 3365 Morawska, L., Johnson, G. R., Ristovski, Z. D., Hargreaves, M., Mengersen, K., Corbett, S., .
 3366 . . Katoshevski, D. (2009). Size distribution and sites of origin of droplets expelled from
 3367 the human respiratory tract during expiratory activities. *Journal of Aerosol Science*,
 3368 40(3), 256-269. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaerosci.2008.11.002>
- 3369 Mothes, N., & Valenta, R. (2004). Biology of tree pollen allergens. *Curr Allergy Asthma Rep*,
 3370 4(5), 384-390. doi:10.1007/s11882-004-0089-y
- 3371 Mousavi, E. S., & Grosskopf, K. R. (2015). Ventilation Rates and Airflow Pathways in Patient
 3372 Rooms: A Case Study of Bioaerosol Containment and Removal. *The Annals of*
 3373 *Occupational Hygiene*, 59(9), 1190-1199. doi:10.1093/annhyg/mev048
- 3374 Mu, D., Gao, N., & Zhu, T. (2016). Wind tunnel tests of inter-flat pollutant transmission
 3375 characteristics in a rectangular multi-storey residential building, part A: Effect of wind
 3376 direction. *Building and Environment*, 108, 159-170.
 3377 doi:10.1016/j.buildenv.2016.08.032
- 3378 Mu, D., Shu, C., Gao, N., & Zhu, T. (2017). Wind tunnel tests of inter-flat pollutant
 3379 transmission characteristics in a rectangular multi-storey residential building, part B:
 3380 Effect of source location. *Building and Environment*, 114, 281-292.
 3381 doi:10.1016/j.buildenv.2016.12.031

- 3382 Mui, K. W., Wong, L. T., Wu, C. L., & Lai, A. C. K. (2009). Numerical modeling of exhaled
3383 droplet nuclei dispersion and mixing in indoor environments. *Journal of Hazardous*
3384 *materials*, 167(1-3), 736-744. doi:10.1016/j.jhazmat.2009.01.041
- 3385 Muller, M. P., MacDougall, C., & Lim, M. (2016). Antimicrobial surfaces to prevent
3386 healthcare-associated infections: a systematic review. *J Hosp Infect*, 92(1), 7-13.
3387 doi:10.1016/j.jhin.2015.09.008
- 3388 Mumtaz, M., Fisher, J., Blount, B., & Ruiz, P. (2012). Application of physiologically based
3389 pharmacokinetic models in chemical risk assessment. *Journal of Toxicology*, 2012,
3390 904603. doi:10.1155/2012/904603
- 3391 Murga, A., Kuga, K., Yoo, S.-J., & Ito, K. (2019). Personal inhalation risk assessment based
3392 on a hybrid method using CFD-CSP-PBTK modelling: quantification of time-averaged
3393 and peak concentration differences. *IOP Conference Series: Materials Science and*
3394 *Engineering*, 609, 042003. doi:10.1088/1757-899x/609/4/042003
- 3395 Murga, A., Long, Z., Yoo, S.-J., Sumiyoshi, E., & Ito, K. (2020). Decreasing inhaled
3396 contaminant dose of a factory worker through a hybrid Emergency Ventilation System:
3397 Performance evaluation in worst-case scenario. *Energy and Built Environment*, 1(3),
3398 319-326. doi:10.1016/j.enbenv.2020.04.007
- 3399 Murray, P. R. (2012). What is new in clinical microbiology-microbial identification by
3400 MALDI-TOF mass spectrometry: a paper from the 2011 William Beaumont Hospital
3401 Symposium on molecular pathology. *J Mol Diagn*, 14(5), 419-423.
3402 doi:10.1016/j.jmoldx.2012.03.007
- 3403 Murray, P. R., Rosenthal, K. S., & Pfaller, M. A. (2013). *Medical Microbiology, with*
3404 *STUDENT CONSULT Online Access, 7: Medical Microbiology*: Elsevier/Saunders.
- 3405 Mutuku, J. K., Hou, W.-C., & Chen, W.-H. (2020a). An Overview of Experiments and
3406 Numerical Simulations on Airflow and Aerosols Deposition in Human Airways and the
3407 Role of Bioaerosol Motion in COVID-19 Transmission. *Aerosol and Air Quality*
3408 *Research*, 20(6), 1172-1196. doi:10.4209/aaqr.2020.04.0185
- 3409 Mutuku, J. K., Hou, W.-C., & Chen, W.-H. (2020b). Two-phase Flow Dynamics and PM2.5
3410 Deposition in Healthy and Obstructed Human Airways during Inhalation. *Aerosol and*
3411 *Air Quality Research*. doi:10.4209/aaqr.2020.03.0107
- 3412 Myatt, T. A., Johnston, S. L., Zuo, Z., Wand, M., Keadze, T., Rudnick, S., & Milton, D. K.
3413 (2004). Detection of airborne rhinovirus and its relation to outdoor air supply in office
3414 environments. *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 169(11),

3415 1187-1190. Retrieved from [https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-](https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-2542468870&partnerID=40&md5=f99e7820d47f8764cd66925dae3e3ed9)
3416 [2542468870&partnerID=40&md5=f99e7820d47f8764cd66925dae3e3ed9](https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-2542468870&partnerID=40&md5=f99e7820d47f8764cd66925dae3e3ed9)

3417 Napoli, C., Marcotrigiano, V., & Montagna, M. T. (2012). Air sampling procedures to evaluate
3418 microbial contamination: a comparison between active and passive methods in
3419 operating theatres. *BMC Public Health*, *12*, 594. doi:10.1186/1471-2458-12-594

3420 Nardell, E. A., Keegan, J., Cheney, S. A., & Etkind, S. C. (1991). Airborne Infection:
3421 Theoretical limits of protection achievable by building ventilation. *American Review of*
3422 *Respiratory Disease*, *144*(2), 302-306. doi:10.1164/ajrccm/144.2.302

3423 Nasir, Z. A., Hayes, E., Williams, B., Gladding, T., Rolph, C., Khera, S., . . . Tyrrel, S. (2019).
3424 Scoping studies to establish the capability and utility of a real-time bioaerosol sensor to
3425 characterise emissions from environmental sources. *Science of The Total Environment*,
3426 *648*, 25-32. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.08.120>

3427 Nasir, Z. A., Rolph, C. A., Collins, S., Stevenson, D. W., Gladding, T. L., Hayes, E. T., . . .
3428 Tyrrel, S. F. (2018). A Controlled Study on the Characterisation of Bioaerosols
3429 Emissions from Compost. *Atmosphere*, *9*, 379.

3430 Nazaroff, W. W. (2004). Indoor particle dynamics. *Indoor Air*, *14 Suppl 7*, 175-183.
3431 doi:10.1111/j.1600-0668.2004.00286.x

3432 Nazaroff, W. W. (2016). Indoor bioaerosol dynamics. *Indoor Air*, *26*(1), 61-78.
3433 doi:10.1111/ina.12174

3434 Neely, A. N., & Orloff, M. M. (2001). Survival of some medically important fungi on hospital
3435 fabrics and plastics. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, *39*(9), 3360-3361.
3436 doi:10.1128/jcm.39.9.3360-3361.2001

3437 Netz, R. R. (2020). Mechanisms of Airborne Infection via Evaporating and Sedimenting
3438 Droplets Produced by Speaking. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B*.
3439 doi:10.1021/acs.jpcc.0c05229

3440 Ni, Y., Shi, G., & Qu, J. (2020). Indoor PM2.5, tobacco smoking and chronic lung diseases: A
3441 narrative review. *Environmental Research*, *181*, 108910.
3442 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2019.108910>

3443 Nicas, M. (1996). An Analytical Framework for Relating Dose, Risk, and Incidence: An
3444 Application to Occupational Tuberculosis Infection. *Risk Analysis*, *16*(4), 527-538.
3445 doi:10.1111/j.1539-6924.1996.tb01098.x

3446 Nielsen, P. V. (2009). Control of airborne infectious diseases in ventilated spaces. *Journal of*
3447 *The Royal Society Interface*, *6*(suppl_6), S747-S755. doi:10.1098/rsif.2009.0228.focus

3448 Nielsen, P. V. (2015). Fifty years of CFD for room air distribution. *Building and Environment*,
3449 91, 78-90. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2015.02.035>

3450 Nielsen, P. V., Bartholomaeussen, N. M., Jakubowska, E., Jiang, H., Jonsson, O. T.,
3451 Krawiecka, K., . . . Soennichsen, M. (2007). Chair with Integrated Personalized
3452 Ventilation for Minimizing Cross Infection. *Proceedings of Roomvent 2007*.

3453 Nielsen, P. V., Hyldgaard, C. E., Melikov, A., Andersen, H., & Soennichsen, M. (2007).
3454 Personal exposure between people in a room ventilated by textile terminals—with and
3455 without personalized ventilation. *HVAC and R Research*, 13(4), 635-643.
3456 doi:10.1080/10789669.2007.10390976

3457 Nielsen, P. V., Li, Y., Buus, M., & Winther, F. V. (2010). Risk of cross-infection in a hospital
3458 ward with downward ventilation. *Building and Environment*, 45(9), 2008-2014.
3459 doi:10.1016/j.buildenv.2010.02.017

3460 Nigro, O. D., & Steward, G. F. (2015). Differential specificity of selective culture media for
3461 enumeration of pathogenic vibrios: advantages and limitations of multi-plating
3462 methods. *J Microbiol Methods*, 111, 24-30. doi:10.1016/j.mimet.2015.01.014

3463 Niu, J., Tung, C., Wan, J., & Cheng, J. (2005). *CFD simulation of interflat air flow for the*
3464 *study of the spread of aerosol transmitted infectious diseases*. Paper presented at the
3465 IBPSA 2005 - International Building Performance Simulation Association 2005.

3466 Niu, J., & Tung, T. C. W. (2008). On-site quantification of re-entry ratio of ventilation exhausts
3467 in multi-family residential buildings and implications. *Indoor Air*, 18(1), 12-26.
3468 doi:10.1111/j.1600-0668.2007.00500.x

3469 Noakes, C. J., & Andrew Sleight, P. (2009). Mathematical models for assessing the role of
3470 airflow on the risk of airborne infection in hospital wards. *Journal of the Royal Society*
3471 *Interface*, 6(SUPPL. 6), S791-S800. doi:10.1098/rsif.2009.0305.focus

3472 Novozhilov, V. (2007). Fire suppression studies. *Thermal Science*, 11(2), 161-180.
3473 doi:10.2298/TSCI0702161N

3474 Olesen, B. W., Simone, A., Krajčák, M., Causone, F., & De Carli, M. (2011). Experimental
3475 study of air distribution and ventilation effectiveness in a room with a combination of
3476 different mechanical ventilation and heating/cooling systems. *International Journal of*
3477 *Ventilation*, 9(4), 371-383. doi:10.1080/14733315.2011.11683895

3478 Olmedo, I., Nielsen, P. V., Ruiz de Adana, M., Jensen, R. L., & Grzelecki, P. (2012).
3479 Distribution of exhaled contaminants and personal exposure in a room using three
3480 different air distribution strategies. *Indoor Air*, 22(1), 64-76. doi:10.1111/j.1600-
3481 0668.2011.00736.x

- 3482 Ouazia, B., Macdonald, I., Tardif, M., Thompson, A., & Booth, D. (2012). *Contaminant*
3483 *removal effectiveness of displacement ventilation systems during heating season;*
3484 *summary results from three field studies.* Paper presented at the ASHRAE Transactions.
- 3485 Ouazia, B., Tardif, M., Macdonald, I., Thompson, A., & Booth, D. (2011). *In-situ performance*
3486 *of displacement ventilation system in Canadian schools with radiant heating systems.*
3487 Paper presented at the ASHRAE Transactions.
- 3488 Ozkaynak, H., Palma, T., Touma, J. S., & Thurman, J. (2007). Modeling population exposures
3489 to outdoor sources of hazardous air pollutants. *J Expos Sci Environ Epidemiol*, 18(1),
3490 45-58. Retrieved from <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/sj.jes.7500612>
- 3491 Özkaynak, H., Palma, T., Touma, J. S., & Thurman, J. (2008). Modeling population exposures
3492 to outdoor sources of hazardous air pollutants. *Journal of Exposure Science &*
3493 *Environmental Epidemiology*, 18(1), 45-58. doi:10.1038/sj.jes.7500612
- 3494 Pablos, I., Wildner, S., Asam, C., Wallner, M., & Gadermaier, G. (2016). Pollen Allergens for
3495 Molecular Diagnosis. *Curr Allergy Asthma Rep*, 16(4), 31. doi:10.1007/s11882-016-
3496 0603-z
- 3497 Pantelic, J., Sze-To, G. N., Tham, K. W., Chao, C. Y. H., & Khoo, Y. C. M. (2009).
3498 Personalized ventilation as a control measure for airborne transmissible disease spread.
3499 *Journal of the Royal Society Interface*, 6(SUPPL. 6), S715-S726.
3500 doi:10.1098/rsif.2009.0311.focus
- 3501 Pantelic, J., & Tham, K. W. (2011). *Assessment of the ability of different ventilation systems to*
3502 *serve as a control measure against airborne infectious disease transmission using*
3503 *Wells-Riley approach.* Paper presented at the IAQ Conference.
- 3504 Pantelic, J., & Tham, K. W. (2013). Adequacy of air change rate as the sole indicator of an air
3505 distribution system's effectiveness to mitigate airborne infectious disease transmission
3506 caused by a cough release in the room with overhead mixing ventilation: A case study.
3507 *HVAC and R Research*, 19(8), 947-961. doi:10.1080/10789669.2013.842447
- 3508 Pantelic, J., Tham, K. W., & Licina, D. (2015). Effectiveness of a personalized ventilation
3509 system in reducing personal exposure against directly released simulated cough
3510 droplets. *Indoor Air*, 25(6), 683-693. doi:10.1111/ina.12187
- 3511 Pantelic, J., & Wai, T. K. (2009). *Effect of the room air motion on the dispersion of expiratory*
3512 *droplets in the Personalized Ventilated room.* Paper presented at the 9th International
3513 Conference and Exhibition - Healthy Buildings 2009, HB 2009.

3514 Park, D. Y., & Chang, S. (2019). Numerical investigation of thermal comfort and transport of
3515 expiratory contaminants in a ventilated office with an air curtain system. *Indoor and*
3516 *Built Environment*, 28(3), 401-421. doi:10.1177/1420326x18770238

3517 Park, J. W., Kim, H. R., & Hwang, J. (2016). Continuous and real-time bioaerosol monitoring
3518 by combined aerosol-to-hydrosol sampling and ATP bioluminescence assay. *Anal*
3519 *Chim Acta*, 941, 101-107. doi:10.1016/j.aca.2016.08.039

3520 Patankar, S. V. (1980). *Numerical Heat Transfer and Fluid Flow*: CRC Press.

3521 Penconek, A., Michalczyk, U., Sienkiewicz, A., & Moskal, A. (2019). The effect of desert dust
3522 particles on rheological properties of saliva and mucus. *Environ Sci Pollut Res Int*,
3523 26(12), 12150-12157. doi:10.1007/s11356-019-04628-x

3524 Pendar, M.-R., & Páscoa, J. C. (2020). Numerical modeling of the distribution of virus carrying
3525 saliva droplets during sneeze and cough. *Physics of Fluids*, 32(8), 083305.
3526 doi:10.1063/5.0018432

3527 Peng, S., Chen, Q., & Liu, E. (2020). The role of computational fluid dynamics tools on
3528 investigation of pathogen transmission: Prevention and control. *Science of The Total*
3529 *Environment*, 746, 142090. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.142090>

3530 Peteranderl, C., Herold, S., & Schmoldt, C. (2016). Human Influenza Virus Infections. *Semin*
3531 *Respir Crit Care Med*, 37(4), 487-500. doi:10.1055/s-0036-1584801

3532 Phu, H.-T., Park, Y., Andrews, A. J., Marabella, I., Abraham, A., Mimmack, R., . . . Hogan, C.
3533 J. (2020). Design and evaluation of a portable negative pressure hood with HEPA
3534 filtration to protect health care workers treating patients with transmissible respiratory
3535 infections. *American Journal of Infection Control*.
3536 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajic.2020.06.203>

3537 Phuong, N. L., & Ito, K. (2015). Investigation of flow pattern in upper human airway including
3538 oral and nasal inhalation by PIV and CFD. *Building and Environment*, 94, 504-515.
3539 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2015.10.002>

3540 Phuong, N. L., Khoa, N. D., & Ito, K. (2020). Comparative numerical simulation of inhaled
3541 particle dispersion in upper human airway to analyse intersubject differences. *Indoor*
3542 *and Built Environment*, 1420326X19894128. doi:Unsp 1420326x19894128
3543 10.1177/1420326x19894128

3544 Pitt, J. I., & Christian, J. H. (1970). Heat resistance of xerophilic fungi based on microscopical
3545 assessment of spore survival. *Appl Microbiol*, 20(5), 682-686.

3546 Pleschka, S. (2013). Overview of influenza viruses. *Curr Top Microbiol Immunol*, 370, 1-20.
3547 doi:10.1007/82_2012_272

3548 Pomeranz, G., Pando, R., Hindiyeh, M., Sherbany, H., Meningher, T., Sharabi, S., . . .
3549 Mandelboim, M. (2019). Rhinovirus infections in infants suggest that early detection
3550 can prevent unnecessary treatment. *J Clin Virol*, 115, 11-17.
3551 doi:10.1016/j.jcv.2019.03.012

3552 Poon, W. C. K., Brown, A. T., Direito, S. O. L., Hodgson, D. J. M., Le Nagard, L., Lips, A., .
3553 . . Titmuss, S. (2020). Soft matter science and the COVID-19 pandemic. *Soft Matter*,
3554 16(36), 8310-8324. doi:10.1039/D0SM01223H

3555 Prat, C., & Lacoma, A. (2016). Bacteria in the respiratory tract-how to treat? Or do not treat?
3556 *Int J Infect Dis*, 51, 113-122. doi:10.1016/j.ijid.2016.09.005

3557 Predicala, B. Z., Urban, J. E., Maghirang, R. G., Jerez, S. B., & Goodband, R. D. (2002).
3558 Assessment of Bioaerosols in Swine Barns by Filtration and Impaction. *Current*
3559 *Microbiology*, 44(2), 136-140. doi:10.1007/s00284-001-0064-y

3560 Prussin, A. J., Belser, J. A., Bischoff, W., Kelley, S. T., Lin, K., Lindsley, W. G., . . . Marr, L.
3561 C. (2020). Viruses in the Built Environment (VIBE) meeting report. *Microbiome*, 8(1),
3562 1. doi:10.1186/s40168-019-0777-4

3563 Prussin, A. J., Schwake, D. O., & Marr, L. C. (2017). Ten questions concerning the
3564 aerosolization and transmission of Legionella in the built environment. *Building and*
3565 *Environment*, 123, 684-695. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2017.06.024>

3566 Pyankov, O. V., Bodnev, S. A., Pyankova, O. G., & Agranovski, I. E. (2018). Survival of
3567 aerosolized coronavirus in the ambient air. *J Aerosol Sci*, 115, 158-163.
3568 doi:10.1016/j.jaerosci.2017.09.009

3569 Qian, H., & Li, Y. (2010). Removal of exhaled particles by ventilation and deposition in a
3570 multibed airborne infection isolation room. *Indoor Air*, 20(4), 284-297.
3571 doi:10.1111/j.1600-0668.2010.00653.x

3572 Qian, H., Li, Y., Nielsen, P. V., & Hyldgaard, C. E. (2008). Dispersion of exhalation pollutants
3573 in a two-bed hospital ward with a downward ventilation system. *Building and*
3574 *Environment*, 43(3), 344-354. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2006.03.025>

3575 Qian, H., Li, Y., Nielsen, P. V., Hyldgaard, C. E., Wong, T. W., & Chwang, A. T. Y. (2006).
3576 Dispersion of exhaled droplet nuclei in a two-bed hospital ward with three different
3577 ventilation systems. *Indoor Air*, 16(2), 111-128. doi:10.1111/j.1600-
3578 0668.2005.00407.x

3579 Qian, H., Li, Y., Seto, W. H., Ching, P., Ching, W. H., & Sun, H. Q. (2010). Natural ventilation
3580 for reducing airborne infection in hospitals. *Building and Environment*, *45*(3), 559-565.
3581 doi:10.1016/j.buildenv.2009.07.011

3582 Qian, H., & Zheng, X. (2018). Ventilation control for airborne transmission of human exhaled
3583 bio-aerosols in buildings. *Journal of Thoracic Disease*, *10*, S2295-S2304.
3584 doi:10.21037/jtd.2018.01.24

3585 Rantio-Lehtimäki, A., Viander, M., & Koivikko, A. (1994). Airborne birch pollen antigens in
3586 different particle sizes. *Clin Exp Allergy*, *24*(1), 23-28. doi:10.1111/j.1365-
3587 2222.1994.tb00912.x

3588 Rath, B., Conrad, T., Myles, P., Alchikh, M., Ma, X., Hoppe, C., . . . Schweiger, B. (2017).
3589 Influenza and other respiratory viruses: standardizing disease severity in surveillance
3590 and clinical trials. *Expert Rev Anti Infect Ther*, *15*(6), 545-568.
3591 doi:10.1080/14787210.2017.1295847

3592 Razzini, K., Castrica, M., Menchetti, L., Maggi, L., Negroni, L., Orfeo, N. V., . . . Balzaretto,
3593 C. M. (2020). SARS-CoV-2 RNA detection in the air and on surfaces in the COVID-
3594 19 ward of a hospital in Milan, Italy. *Sci Total Environ*, *742*, 140540.
3595 doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.140540

3596 Reddy, M. S., Vedamuthu, E. R., Washam, C. J., & Reinbold, G. W. (1972). Agar medium for
3597 differential enumeration of lactic streptococci. *Appl Microbiol*, *24*(6), 947-952.

3598 Ren, Z., & Stewart, J. (2005). Prediction of personal exposure to contaminant sources in
3599 industrial buildings using a sub-zonal model. *Environmental Modelling & Software*,
3600 *20*(5), 623-638. doi:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envsoft.2004.03.007>

3601 Rhodes, M. (2008). *Introduction to Particle Technology: Second Edition*.

3602 Rodríguez, R., Villalba, M., Batanero, E., Palomares, O., & Salamanca, G. (2007). Emerging
3603 pollen allergens. *Biomed Pharmacother*, *61*(1), 1-7. doi:10.1016/j.biopha.2006.09.014

3604 Rothan, H. A., & Byrareddy, S. N. (2020). The epidemiology and pathogenesis of coronavirus
3605 disease (COVID-19) outbreak. *J Autoimmun*, *109*, 102433.
3606 doi:10.1016/j.jaut.2020.102433

3607 Rui, Z., Guangbei, T., & Jihong, L. (2008). Study on biological contaminant control strategies
3608 under different ventilation models in hospital operating room. *Building and*
3609 *Environment*, *43*(5), 793-803. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2007.01.018>

3610 Ryan, K. A., Bewley, K. R., Fotheringham, S. A., Brown, P., Hall, Y., Marriott, A. C., . . .
3611 Carroll, M. W. (2020). Dose-dependent response to infection with SARS-CoV-2 in the

3612 ferret model: evidence of protection to re-challenge. *bioRxiv*, 2020.2005.2029.123810.
3613 doi:10.1101/2020.05.29.123810

3614 Saarinen, P. E., Kalliomäki, P., Tang, J. W., & Koskela, H. (2015). Large Eddy Simulation of
3615 Air Escape through a Hospital Isolation Room Single Hinged Doorway—Validation by
3616 Using Tracer Gases and Simulated Smoke Videos. *Plos One*, *10*(7), e0130667.
3617 doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0130667

3618 Sadrizadeh, S., Holmberg, S., & Tammelin, A. (2014). A numerical investigation of vertical
3619 and horizontal laminar airflow ventilation in an operating room. *Building and
3620 Environment*, *82*, 517-525. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2014.09.013>

3621 Sadrizadeh, S., Pantelic, J., Sherman, M., Clark, J., & Abouali, O. (2018). Airborne particle
3622 dispersion to an operating room environment during sliding and hinged door opening.
3623 *Journal of Infection and Public Health*, *11*(5), 631-635.
3624 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jiph.2018.02.007>

3625 Sadrizadeh, S., Tammelin, A., Ekolind, P., & Holmberg, S. (2014). Influence of staff number
3626 and internal constellation on surgical site infection in an operating room. *Particuology*,
3627 *13*, 42-51. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.partic.2013.10.006>

3628 Sajjadi, H., Salmanzadeh, M., Ahmadi, G., & Jafari, S. (2016). Simulations of indoor airflow
3629 and particle dispersion and deposition by the lattice Boltzmann method using LES and
3630 RANS approaches. *Building and Environment*, *102*, 1-12.
3631 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2016.03.006>

3632 Sakharov, A. S., & Zhukov, K. (2020). Study of an Air Curtain in the Context of Individual
3633 Protection from Exposure to Coronavirus (SARS-CoV-2) Contained in Cough-
3634 Generated Fluid Particles. *Physics*, *2*(3). doi:10.3390/physics2030018

3635 Salmanzadeh, M., Zahedi, G., Ahmadi, G., Marr, D. R., & Glauser, M. (2012). Computational
3636 modeling of effects of thermal plume adjacent to the body on the indoor airflow and
3637 particle transport. *Journal of Aerosol Science*, *53*, 29-39.
3638 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaerosci.2012.05.005>

3639 Salthammer, T. (2020). Emerging indoor pollutants. *International Journal of Hygiene and
3640 Environmental Health*, *224*, 113423. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijheh.2019.113423>

3641 Sarkar, A., Xu, F., & Lee, S. (2019). Human saliva and model saliva at bulk to adsorbed
3642 phases – similarities and differences. *Advances in Colloid and Interface Science*, *273*,
3643 102034. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cis.2019.102034>

- 3644 Satheesan, M. K., Mui, K. W., & Wong, L. T. (2020). A numerical study of ventilation
3645 strategies for infection risk mitigation in general inpatient wards. *Building Simulation*.
3646 doi:10.1007/s12273-020-0623-4
- 3647 Scharfman, B. E., Techet, A. H., Bush, J. W. M., & Bourouiba, L. (2016). Visualization of
3648 sneeze ejecta: steps of fluid fragmentation leading to respiratory droplets. *Experiments
3649 in Fluids*, 57(2), 24. doi:10.1007/s00348-015-2078-4
- 3650 Scheuch, G. (2020). Breathing Is Enough: For the Spread of Influenza Virus and SARS-CoV-
3651 2 by Breathing Only. *Journal of Aerosol Medicine and Pulmonary Drug Delivery*.
3652 doi:10.1089/jamp.2020.1616
- 3653 Schiavon, S., Bauman, F. S., Tully, B., & Rimmer, J. (2015). Chilled ceiling and displacement
3654 ventilation system: Laboratory study with high cooling load. *Science and Technology
3655 for the Built Environment*, 21(7), 944-956. doi:10.1080/23744731.2015.1034061
- 3656 Schroeter, J. D., Kimbell, J. S., Asgharian, B., Tewksbury, E. W., & Singal, M. (2012).
3657 Computational fluid dynamics simulations of submicrometer and micrometer particle
3658 deposition in the nasal passages of a Sprague-Dawley rat. *Journal of Aerosol Science*,
3659 43(1), 31-44. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaerosci.2011.08.008>
- 3660 Schuijs, M. J., Willart, M. A., Vergote, K., Gras, D., Deswarte, K., Ege, M. J., . . . Hammad,
3661 H. (2015). Farm dust and endotoxin protect against allergy through A20 induction in
3662 lung epithelial cells. *Science*, 349(6252), 1106-1110. doi:10.1126/science.aac6623
- 3663 Seepana, S., & Lai, A. C. K. (2012). Experimental and numerical investigation of interpersonal
3664 exposure of sneezing in a full-scale chamber. *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 46(5),
3665 485-493. doi:10.1080/02786826.2011.640365
- 3666 Seymour, M. J., Alani, A., Manning, A., & Jiang, J. (2000). *CFD based airflow modelling to
3667 investigate the effectiveness of control methods intended to prevent the transmission of
3668 airborne organisms*. Paper presented at the Air Distribution in Rooms: Ventilation for
3669 Health and Sustainable Environment, Reading, UK.
- 3670 Shajahan, A., Culp, C. H., & Williamson, B. (2019). Effects of indoor environmental
3671 parameters related to building heating, ventilation, and air conditioning systems on
3672 patients' medical outcomes: A review of scientific research on hospital buildings.
3673 *Indoor Air*, 29(2), 161-176. doi:10.1111/ina.12531
- 3674 Shao, S., Zhou, D., He, R., Li, J., Zou, S., Mallery, K., . . . Hong, J. (2021). Risk assessment of
3675 airborne transmission of COVID-19 by asymptomatic individuals under different
3676 practical settings. *Journal of Aerosol Science*, 151, 105661.
3677 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaerosci.2020.105661>

- 3678 Shao, X., Liang, S., Li, X., Liang, C., & Yan, S. (2020). Quantitative effects of supply air and
3679 contaminant sources on steady contaminant distribution in ventilated space with air
3680 recirculation. *Building and Environment*, 171, 106672.
3681 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2020.106672>
- 3682 Shi, H., & Tarabara, V. V. (2018). Charge, size distribution and hydrophobicity of viruses:
3683 Effect of propagation and purification methods. *J Virol Methods*, 256, 123-132.
3684 doi:10.1016/j.jviromet.2018.02.008
- 3685 Shi, Z., Lu, Z., & Chen, Q. (2019). Indoor airflow and contaminant transport in a room with
3686 coupled displacement ventilation and passive-chilled-beam systems. *Building and
3687 Environment*, 161. doi:10.1016/j.buildenv.2019.106244
- 3688 Short, C. A., & Al-Maiyah, S. (2009). Design strategy for low-energy ventilation and cooling
3689 of hospitals. *Building Research and Information*, 37(3), 264-292.
3690 doi:10.1080/09613210902885156
- 3691 Shrubsole, C., Ridley, I., Biddulph, P., Milner, J., Vardoulakis, S., Ucci, M., . . . Davies, M.
3692 (2012). Indoor PM_{2.5} exposure in London's domestic stock: Modelling current and
3693 future exposures following energy efficient refurbishment. *Atmospheric Environment*,
3694 62, 336-343.
- 3695 Singh, S. K. (2016). Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Virus Pathogenesis. *Semin Respir Crit
3696 Care Med*, 37(4), 572-577. doi:10.1055/s-0036-1584796
- 3697 Singhal, N., Kumar, M., Kanaujia, P. K., & Viridi, J. S. (2015). MALDI-TOF mass
3698 spectrometry: an emerging technology for microbial identification and diagnosis. *Front
3699 Microbiol*, 6, 791. doi:10.3389/fmicb.2015.00791
- 3700 Siqueira, J. F., Jr., & Rôças, I. N. (2003). PCR methodology as a valuable tool for identification
3701 of endodontic pathogens. *J Dent*, 31(5), 333-339. doi:10.1016/s0300-5712(03)00051-4
- 3702 Smith, M., Berger, U., Behrendt, H., & Bergmann, K. C. (2014). Pollen and pollinosis. *Chem
3703 Immunol Allergy*, 100, 228-233. doi:10.1159/000358743
- 3704 Snyder, H. (2019). Literature review as a research methodology: An overview and guidelines.
3705 *Journal of Business Research*, 104, 333-339. doi:10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.07.039
- 3706 Soares, T. L., Jesus, O. N., Souza, E. H., Rossi, M. L., & Oliveira, E. J. (2018). Comparative
3707 pollen morphological analysis in the subgenera Passiflora and Decaloba. *An Acad Bras
3708 Cienc*, 90(2 suppl 1), 2381-2396. doi:10.1590/0001-3765201720170248
- 3709 Soni, S. K., Kirar, P. K., Kolhe, P., & Sahu, K. C. (2020). Deformation and breakup of droplets
3710 in an oblique continuous air stream. *International Journal of Multiphase Flow*, 122,
3711 103141. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijmultiphaseflow.2019.103141>

- 3712 Spiegelman, D., Whissell, G., & Greer, C. W. (2005). A survey of the methods for the
 3713 characterization of microbial consortia and communities. *Can J Microbiol*, *51*(5), 355-
 3714 386. doi:10.1139/w05-003
- 3715 Srebric, J., Yuan, J., & Novoselac, A. (2008). On-site experimental validation of a coupled
 3716 multizone and CFD model for building contaminant transport simulations. *ASHRAE*
 3717 *Transactions*, *114*(1), 273-281. Retrieved from [http://lib-
 3718 ezproxy.tamu.edu:2048/login?url=http://search.ebscohost.com/login.aspx?direct=true
 3719 &db=syh&AN=34030425&site=eds-live](http://lib-ezproxy.tamu.edu:2048/login?url=http://search.ebscohost.com/login.aspx?direct=true&db=syh&AN=34030425&site=eds-live)
- 3720 Srivastav, A., Santibanez, T. A., Lu, P. J., Stringer, M. C., Dever, J. A., Bostwick, M., . . .
 3721 Williams, W. W. (2018). Preventive behaviors adults report using to avoid catching or
 3722 spreading influenza, United States, 2015-16 influenza season. *Plos One*, *13*(3),
 3723 e0195085. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0195085
- 3724 Stadnytskyi, V., Bax, C. E., Bax, A., & Anfinrud, P. (2020). The airborne lifetime of small
 3725 speech droplets and their potential importance in SARS-CoV-2 transmission.
 3726 *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, *117*(22), 11875.
 3727 doi:10.1073/pnas.2006874117
- 3728 Steiner, S., Herve, P., Pak, C., Majeed, S., Sandoz, A., Kuczaj, A., & Hoeng, J. (2020).
 3729 Development and testing of a new-generation aerosol exposure system: The
 3730 independent holistic air-liquid exposure system (InHALES). *Toxicology in Vitro*, *67*,
 3731 104909. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tiv.2020.104909>
- 3732 Stewart, J., & Ren, Z. (2006). COWZ—A subzonal indoor airflow, temperature and
 3733 contaminant dispersion model. *Building and Environment*, *41*(12), 1631-1648.
 3734 doi:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2005.06.015>
- 3735 Stilianakis, N. I., & Drossinos, Y. (2010). Dynamics of infectious disease transmission by
 3736 inhalable respiratory droplets. *Journal of The Royal Society Interface*, *7*(50), 1355-
 3737 1366. doi:10.1098/rsif.2010.0026
- 3738 Stockwell, R. E., Ballard, E. L., O'Rourke, P., Knibbs, L. D., Morawska, L., & Bell, S. C.
 3739 (2019). Indoor hospital air and the impact of ventilation on bioaerosols: a systematic
 3740 review. *Journal of Hospital Infection*, *103*(2), 175-184. doi:10.1016/j.jhin.2019.06.016
- 3741 Sun, W., & Ji, J. (2007). Transport of droplets expelled by coughing in ventilated rooms. *Indoor*
 3742 *and Built Environment*, *16*(6), 493-504. doi:10.1177/1420326X07084290
- 3743 Sun, Y., Wang, Z., Zhang, Y., & Sundell, J. (2011). In China, students in crowded dormitories
 3744 with a low ventilation rate have more common colds: Evidence for airborne
 3745 transmission. *Plos One*, *6*(11). doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0027140

- 3746 Sundell, J., Levin, H., Nazaroff, W. W., Cain, W. S., Fisk, W. J., Grimsrud, D. T., . . . Weschler,
3747 C. J. (2011). Ventilation rates and health: multidisciplinary review of the scientific
3748 literature. *Indoor Air*, 21(3), 191-204. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0668.2010.00703.x
- 3749 Sung, J. Y., Hwang, Y., Shin, M. H., Park, M. S., Lee, S. H., Yong, D., & Lee, K. (2018).
3750 Utility of Conventional Culture and MALDI-TOF MS for Identification of Microbial
3751 Communities in Bronchoalveolar Lavage Fluid in Comparison with the GS Junior Next
3752 Generation Sequencing System. *Ann Lab Med*, 38(2), 110-118.
3753 doi:10.3343/alm.2018.38.2.110
- 3754 Tang, J. W., Li, Y., Eames, I., Chan, P. K. S., & Ridgway, G. L. (2006). Factors involved in
3755 the aerosol transmission of infection and control of ventilation in healthcare premises.
3756 *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 64(2), 100-114. doi:10.1016/j.jhin.2006.05.022
- 3757 Tang, J. W., Liebner, T. J., Craven, B. A., & Settles, G. S. (2009). A schlieren optical study of
3758 the human cough with and without wearing masks for aerosol infection control. *Journal*
3759 *of The Royal Society Interface*, 6(suppl_6), S727-S736.
3760 doi:doi:10.1098/rsif.2009.0295.focus
- 3761 Tao, Y., Inthavong, K., Petersen, P., Mohanarangam, K., Yang, W., & Tu, J. (2020). Vortex
3762 structures and wake flow analysis from moving manikin models. *Indoor and Built*
3763 *Environment*, 1420326X19893013. doi:10.1177/1420326x19893013
- 3764 Tao, Y., Yang, W., Ito, K., & Inthavong, K. (2019). Computational fluid dynamics
3765 investigation of particle intake for nasal breathing by a moving body. *Experimental and*
3766 *Computational Multiphase Flow*, 1(3), 212-218. doi:10.1007/s42757-019-0014-1
- 3767 Taylor, J., Lai, K. M., & Nasir, Z. A. (2012). Human factors and bioagent transmission
3768 following an indoor bioterror attack. *Journal of Bioterrorism and Biodefence*, 3(1),
3769 1000116.
- 3770 Taylor-Robinson, D., & Tyrrell, D. A. (1962). Serotypes of viruses (rhinoviruses) isolated from
3771 common colds. *Lancet*, 1(7227), 452-454. doi:10.1016/s0140-6736(62)91418-6
- 3772 Tham, K. W., & Pantelic, J. (2011). *Cough released airborne infection disease transmission*
3773 *control with ventilation at various infector-susceptible distances*. Paper presented at the
3774 IAQ Conference.
- 3775 Thompson, K. A., & Bennett, A. M. (2017). Persistence of influenza on surfaces. *J Hosp Infect*,
3776 95(2), 194-199. doi:10.1016/j.jhin.2016.12.003
- 3777 Tian, Z. F., Tu, J. Y., Yeoh, G. H., & Yuen, R. K. K. (2007). Numerical studies of indoor
3778 airflow and particle dispersion by large Eddy simulation. *Building and Environment*,
3779 42(10), 3483-3492. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2006.10.047>

- 3780 To, K. K. W., Yip, C. C. Y., & Yuen, K. Y. (2017). Rhinovirus - From bench to bedside. *J*
3781 *Formos Med Assoc*, 116(7), 496-504. doi:10.1016/j.jfma.2017.04.009
- 3782 Tran, K., Cimon, K., Severn, M., Pessoa-Silva, C. L., & Conly, J. (2012). Aerosol generating
3783 procedures and risk of transmission of acute respiratory infections to healthcare
3784 workers: a systematic review. *Plos One*, 7(4), e35797.
3785 doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0035797
- 3786 Tung, Y. C., & Hu, S. C. (2008). Infection risk of indoor airborne transmission of diseases in
3787 multiple spaces. *Architectural Science Review*, 51(1), 14-20.
3788 doi:10.3763/asre.2008.5103
- 3789 Urbán, A., Zaremba, M., Malý, M., Józsa, V., & Jedelský, J. (2017). Droplet dynamics and size
3790 characterization of high-velocity airblast atomization. *International Journal of*
3791 *Multiphase Flow*, 95, 1-11. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijmultiphaseflow.2017.02.001>
- 3792 Usachev, E. V., Usacheva, O. V., & Agranovski, I. E. (2013). Surface plasmon resonance-
3793 based real-time bioaerosol detection. *J Appl Microbiol*, 115(3), 766-773.
3794 doi:10.1111/jam.12267
- 3795 Vadivukkarasan, M., Dhivyaraja, K., & Panchagnula, M. V. (2020). Breakup morphology of
3796 expelled respiratory liquid: From the perspective of hydrodynamic instabilities. *Physics*
3797 *of Fluids*, 32(9), 094101. doi:10.1063/5.0022858
- 3798 Valero, N., Aguilera, I., Llop, S., Esplugues, A., de Nazelle, A., Ballester, F., & Sunyer, J.
3799 (2009). Concentrations and determinants of outdoor, indoor and personal nitrogen
3800 dioxide in pregnant women from two Spanish birth cohorts. *Environment International*,
3801 35(8), 1196-1201. doi:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2009.08.002>
- 3802 Verijkazemi, K., Mansouri, N., Moattar, F., & Khezri, S. M. (2018). Evaluation of Indoor PM
3803 Distribution by CONTAM Airflow Model and Real Time Measuring: Model
3804 Description and Validation. *Avicenna J Environ Health Eng*, 5(1), 42-49.
3805 doi:10.15171/ajehe.2018.06
- 3806 Vianello, A., Jensen, R. L., Liu, L., & Vollertsen, J. (2019). Simulating human exposure to
3807 indoor airborne microplastics using a Breathing Thermal Manikin. *Scientific Reports*,
3808 9(1), 8670. doi:10.1038/s41598-019-45054-w
- 3809 Vidlak, D., & Kielian, T. (2016). Infectious Dose Dictates the Host Response during <span
3810 class="named-content genus-species" id="named-content-1">Staphylococcus
3811 aureus Orthopedic-Implant Biofilm Infection. *Infection and Immunity*, 84(7),
3812 1957. doi:10.1128/IAI.00117-16

- 3813 Villafruela, J. M., Olmedo, I., Berlanga, F. A., & Ruiz de Adana, M. (2019). Assessment of
3814 displacement ventilation systems in airborne infection risk in hospital rooms. *Plos One*,
3815 *14*(1), e0211390. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0211390
- 3816 Viswanathan, H. (2019). Breakup and coalescence of drops during transition from dripping to
3817 jetting in a Newtonian fluid. *International Journal of Multiphase Flow*, *112*, 269-285.
3818 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijmultiphaseflow.2018.09.016>
- 3819 Vogazianos, P., Argyropoulos, C. D., Haralambous, C., Mikellidou, C. V., Boustras, G.,
3820 Andreou, M., . . . Pana, Z. D. (2021). Impact assessment of COVID-19 non-
3821 pharmaceutical interventions in long term care facilities in Cyprus: Safety improvement
3822 strategy. *Safety Science*, *143*, 105415. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ssci.2021.105415>
- 3823 Vuorinen, V., Aarnio, M., Alava, M., Alopaeus, V., Atanasova, N., Auvinen, M., . . . Österberg,
3824 M. (2020). Modelling aerosol transport and virus exposure with numerical simulations
3825 in relation to SARS-CoV-2 transmission by inhalation indoors. *Safety Science*, *130*,
3826 104866. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ssci.2020.104866>
- 3827 Wady, L., & Larsson, L. (2005). Determination of microbial volatile organic compounds
3828 adsorbed on house dust particles and gypsum board using SPME/GC-MS. *Indoor Air*,
3829 *15 Suppl 9*, 27-32. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0668.2005.00293.x
- 3830 Wai, T. K., & Pantelic, J. (2009). *Influence of different Personalized Air Terminal Devices on*
3831 *the motion of expiratory droplets released in the closed vicinity of the occupant*. Paper
3832 presented at the 9th International Conference and Exhibition - Healthy Buildings 2009,
3833 HB 2009.
- 3834 Walsh, R. L., & Camilli, A. (2011). *Streptococcus pneumoniae* is desiccation tolerant and
3835 infectious upon rehydration. *mBio*, *2*(3), e00092-00011. doi:10.1128/mBio.00092-11
- 3836 Walton, G. N. (1989). *AIRNET - A computer program for building airflow network modeling*.
3837 Retrieved from
- 3838 Walton, G. N., & Dols, W. S. (2005). *CONTAM 2.4 User Guide and Program Documentation*.
3839 Retrieved from
- 3840 Wan, M. P., Chao, C. Y. H., Ng, Y. D., Sze To, G. N., & Yu, W. C. (2007). Dispersion of
3841 expiratory droplets in a general hospital ward with ceiling mixing type mechanical
3842 ventilation system. *Aerosol Science and Technology*, *41*(3), 244-258.
3843 doi:10.1080/02786820601146985
- 3844 Wang, C., Holmberg, S., & Sadrizadeh, S. (2019). Impact of door opening on the risk of
3845 surgical site infections in an operating room with mixing ventilation. *Indoor and Built*
3846 *Environment*, *0*(0), 1420326X19888276. doi:10.1177/1420326x19888276

- 3847 Wang, C. T. (1999). Diagnosing and treating asymptomatic tuberculosis infection. *Can Fam*
3848 *Physician*, 45, 2397-2404.
- 3849 Wang, H., & Zhai, Z. (2016). Advances in building simulation and computational techniques:
3850 A review between 1987 and 2014. *Energy and Buildings*, 128, 319-335.
3851 doi:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.enbuild.2016.06.080>
- 3852 Wang, J., Huo, Q., Zhang, T., Wang, S., & Battaglia, F. (2020). Numerical investigation of
3853 gaseous pollutant cross-transmission for single-sided natural ventilation driven by
3854 buoyancy and wind. *Building and Environment*, 172, 106705.
3855 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2020.106705>
- 3856 Wang, J.-X., Cao, X., & Chen, Y.-P. (2021). An air distribution optimization of hospital wards
3857 for minimizing cross-infection. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 279, 123431.
3858 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2020.123431>
- 3859 Wang, J. H., Niu, J. L., Liu, X. P., & Yu, C. W. F. (2010). Assessment of pollutant dispersion
3860 in the re-entrance space of a high-rise residential building, using wind tunnel
3861 simulations. *Indoor and Built Environment*, 19(6), 638-647.
3862 doi:10.1177/1420326X10386669
- 3863 Wang, L., & Chen, Q. (2007). Theoretical and numerical studies of coupling multizone and
3864 CFD models for building air distribution simulations. *Indoor Air*, 17(5), 348-361.
3865 doi:10.1111/j.1600-0668.2007.00481.x
- 3866 Wang, L., & Chen, Q. (2008a). Applications of a Coupled Multizone-CFD Model to Calculate
3867 Airflow and Contaminant Dispersion in Built Environments for Emergency
3868 Management. *HVAC&R Research*, 14(6), 925-939.
3869 doi:10.1080/10789669.2008.10391047
- 3870 Wang, L., & Chen, Q. (2008b). Evaluation of some assumptions used in multizone airflow
3871 network models. *Building and Environment*, 43(10), 1671-1677.
3872 doi:10.1016/j.buildenv.2007.10.010
- 3873 Wang, L. L., Dols, W. S., & Chen, Q. (2010). Using CFD capabilities of CONTAM 3.0 for
3874 simulating airflow and contaminant transport in and around buildings. *HVAC&R*
3875 *Research*, 16, 749-763.
- 3876 Wang, W., & Yoneda, M. (2020). Determination of the optimal penetration factor for
3877 evaluating the invasion process of aerosols from a confined source space to an
3878 uncontaminated area. *Science of The Total Environment*, 740, 140113.
3879 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.140113>

- 3880 Wang, Y., Wu, S., Yang, Y., Yang, X., Song, H., Cao, Z., & Huang, Y. (2019). Evaporation
3881 and movement of fine droplets in non-uniform temperature and humidity field. *Building*
3882 *and Environment*, 150, 75-87. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2019.01.003>
- 3883 Watanabe, T., Bartrand, T. A., Weir, M. H., Omura, T., & Haas, C. N. (2010). Development
3884 of a dose-response model for SARS coronavirus. *Risk Anal*, 30(7), 1129-1138.
3885 doi:10.1111/j.1539-6924.2010.01427.x
- 3886 Weber, D. J., Rutala, W. A., Sickbert-Bennett, E. E., Kanamori, H., & Anderson, D. (2019).
3887 Continuous room decontamination technologies. *Am J Infect Control*, 47s, A72-a78.
3888 doi:10.1016/j.ajic.2019.03.016
- 3889 Weber, T. P., & Stilianakis, N. I. (2008). Inactivation of influenza A viruses in the environment
3890 and modes of transmission: A critical review. *Journal of Infection*, 57(5), 361-373.
3891 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinf.2008.08.013>
- 3892 Webster, R. G., & Govorkova, E. A. (2014). Continuing challenges in influenza. *Ann N Y Acad*
3893 *Sci*, 1323(1), 115-139. doi:10.1111/nyas.12462
- 3894 Wei, J., & Li, Y. (2015). Enhanced spread of expiratory droplets by turbulence in a cough jet.
3895 *Building and Environment*, 93, 86-96.
3896 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2015.06.018>
- 3897 Wei, J., & Li, Y. (2016). Airborne spread of infectious agents in the indoor environment.
3898 *American Journal of Infection Control*, 44(9, Supplement), S102-S108.
3899 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajic.2016.06.003>
- 3900 Wei, J., & Li, Y. (2016). Airborne spread of infectious agents in the indoor environment. *Am*
3901 *J Infect Control*, 44(9 Suppl), S102-108. doi:10.1016/j.ajic.2016.06.003
- 3902 Weiser, J. N. (2013). The battle with the host over microbial size. *Curr Opin Microbiol*, 16(1),
3903 59-62. doi:10.1016/j.mib.2013.01.001
- 3904 Weiss, P., & Murdoch, D. R. (2020). Clinical course and mortality risk of severe COVID-19.
3905 *Lancet*, 395(10229), 1014-1015. doi:10.1016/s0140-6736(20)30633-4
- 3906 Wells, W. F. (1934). On air-borne infection: Study II. Droplets and droplet nuclei. *American*
3907 *Journal of Epidemiology*, 20(3), 611-618. doi:10.1093/oxfordjournals.aje.a118097
- 3908 White, J. F., & Bernstein, D. I. (2003). Key pollen allergens in North America. *Ann Allergy*
3909 *Asthma Immunol*, 91(5), 425-435; quiz 435-426, 492. doi:10.1016/s1081-
3910 1206(10)61509-8
- 3911 White, J. K., Nielsen, J. L., & Madsen, A. M. (2019). Microbial species and biodiversity in
3912 settling dust within and between pig farms. *Environ Res*, 171, 558-567.
3913 doi:10.1016/j.envres.2019.01.008

- 3914 Wiegand, I., Hilpert, K., & Hancock, R. E. (2008). Agar and broth dilution methods to
3915 determine the minimal inhibitory concentration (MIC) of antimicrobial substances. *Nat*
3916 *Protoc*, 3(2), 163-175. doi:10.1038/nprot.2007.521
- 3917 Wilson, J. M., & Platts-Mills, T. A. E. (2018). Home Environmental Interventions for House
3918 Dust Mite. *J Allergy Clin Immunol Pract*, 6(1), 1-7. doi:10.1016/j.jaip.2017.10.003
- 3919 Wu, W., & Lin, Z. (2015). Experimental study of the influence of a moving manikin on
3920 temperature profile and carbon dioxide distribution under three air distribution
3921 methods. *Building and Environment*, 87, 142-153. doi:10.1016/j.buildenv.2015.01.027
- 3922 Wu, X., Fang, L., Olesen, B. W., & Zhao, J. (2014) Air distribution and ventilation
3923 effectiveness in a room with floor/ceiling heating and mixing/displacement ventilation.
3924 In: *Vol. 261 LNEE. Lecture Notes in Electrical Engineering* (pp. 59-67).
- 3925 Wu, X., Fang, L., Olesen, B. W., Zhao, J., & Wang, F. (2015). Air distribution in a multi-
3926 occupant room with mixing or displacement ventilation with or without floor or ceiling
3927 heating. *Science and Technology for the Built Environment*, 21(8), 1109-1116.
3928 doi:10.1080/23744731.2015.1090255
- 3929 Wu, X., Gao, J., Wang, H., Fang, L., & Olesen, B. W. (2019). Indoor thermal environment and
3930 air distribution in a floor-ceiling heating room with mixing or displacement ventilation.
3931 *Science and Technology for the Built Environment*, 25(3), 346-355.
3932 doi:10.1080/23744731.2018.1527138
- 3933 Wu, X., Wang, H., Gao, J., & Wang, F. (2020). Influence of sensible cooling load on indoor
3934 air distribution in an office room with ceiling cooling and mixing ventilation. *Indoor*
3935 *and Built Environment*. doi:10.1177/1420326X20924819
- 3936 Wu, Y., Niu, J., & Liu, X. (2018). Air infiltration induced inter-unit dispersion and infectious
3937 risk assessment in a high-rise residential building. *Building Simulation*, 11(1), 193-202.
3938 doi:10.1007/s12273-017-0388-6
- 3939 Wu, Y., Tung, T. C. W., & Niu, J. (2019). Experimental analysis of driving forces and impact
3940 factors of horizontal inter-unit airborne dispersion in a residential building. *Building*
3941 *and Environment*, 151, 88-96. doi:10.1016/j.buildenv.2019.01.028
- 3942 Xiao, S., Li, Y., Lei, H., Lin, C.-H., Norris, S. L., Yang, X., & Zhao, P. (2018). Characterizing
3943 dynamic transmission of contaminants on a surface touch network. *Building and*
3944 *Environment*, 129, 107-116. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2017.12.015>
- 3945 Xiaoping, L., Jianlei, N., & Naiping, G. (2011). Spatial distribution of human respiratory
3946 droplet residuals and exposure risk for the co-occupant under different ventilation
3947 methods. *HVAC and R Research*, 17(4), 432-445. doi:10.1080/10789669.2011.578699

- 3948 Xie, X., Li, Y., Chwang, A. T. Y., Ho, P. L., & Seto, W. H. (2007). How far droplets can move
3949 in indoor environments – revisiting the Wells evaporation–falling curve. *Indoor Air*,
3950 *17*(3), 211-225. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0668.2007.00469.x
- 3951 Xie, X., Li, Y., Sun, H., & Liu, L. (2009). Exhaled droplets due to talking and coughing. *J R*
3952 *Soc Interface*, *6 Suppl 6*(Suppl 6), S703-714. doi:10.1098/rsif.2009.0388.focus
- 3953 Yan, Y., Li, X., & Ito, K. (2020). Numerical investigation of indoor particulate contaminant
3954 transport using the Eulerian-Eulerian and Eulerian-Lagrangian two-phase flow models.
3955 *Experimental and Computational Multiphase Flow*, *2*(1), 31-40. doi:10.1007/s42757-
3956 019-0016-z
- 3957 Yan, Y., Li, X., & Tu, J. (2019). Thermal effect of human body on cough droplets evaporation
3958 and dispersion in an enclosed space. *Building and Environment*, *148*, 96-106.
3959 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2018.10.039>
- 3960 Yang, C., Yang, X., & Zhao, B. (2016). Person to person droplets transmission characteristics
3961 in unidirectional ventilated protective isolation room: The impact of initial droplet size.
3962 *Building Simulation*, *9*(5), 597-606. doi:10.1007/s12273-016-0290-7
- 3963 Yang, J., Sekhar, S. C., Cheong, K. W. D., & Raphael, B. (2015). Performance evaluation of a
3964 novel personalized ventilation-personalized exhaust system for airborne infection
3965 control. *Indoor Air*, *25*(2), 176-187. doi:10.1111/ina.12127
- 3966 Yang, J. H. (2013). CFD analysis of the inhaled-air quality for the inpatients in a four-bed
3967 sickroom. *Journal of Asian Architecture and Building Engineering*, *12*(1), 109-116.
3968 doi:10.3130/jaabe.12.109
- 3969 Yang, Y., Wang, Y., Song, B., Fan, J., & Cao, Y. (2018). Stability and accuracy of numerical
3970 investigation of droplet motion under local ventilation airflow. *Building and*
3971 *Environment*, *140*, 32-42. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2018.05.023>
- 3972 Yasmeen, R., Ali, Z., Afzal, N., Safdar, S., & Nasir, Z. A. (2020). Characterization of
3973 bioaerosols in controlled environment broiler houses at different stages of growth.
3974 *JAPS, Journal of Animal and Plant Sciences*, *30*(1), 81-91.
3975 doi:10.36899/JAPS.2020.1.0010
- 3976 Ye, J., Qian, H., Ma, J., Zhou, R., & Zheng, X. (2020). Using air curtains to reduce short-range
3977 infection risk in consulting ward: A numerical investigation. *Building Simulation*.
3978 doi:10.1007/s12273-020-0649-7
- 3979 Yeoh, G. H., & Tu, J. (2010). *Computational techniques for multiphase flows*: Butterworth -
3980 Heinemann.

- 3981 Yezli, S., & Otter, J. A. (2011). Minimum Infective Dose of the Major Human Respiratory and
 3982 Enteric Viruses Transmitted Through Food and the Environment. *Food and*
 3983 *Environmental Virology*, 3(1), 1-30. doi:10.1007/s12560-011-9056-7
- 3984 Yin, D., Gao, Q., Zhu, H., & Li, J. (2020). Public perception of urban companion animals
 3985 during the COVID-19 outbreak in China. *Health & Place*, 65, 102399.
 3986 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.healthplace.2020.102399>
- 3987 Yin, Y., Gupta, J. K., Zhang, X., Liu, J., & Chen, Q. (2011). Distributions of respiratory
 3988 contaminants from a patient with different postures and exhaling modes in a single-bed
 3989 inpatient room. *Building and Environment*, 46(1), 75-81.
 3990 doi:10.1016/j.buildenv.2010.07.003
- 3991 Yin, Y., & Wunderink, R. G. (2018). MERS, SARS and other coronaviruses as causes of
 3992 pneumonia. *Respirology*, 23(2), 130-137. doi:10.1111/resp.13196
- 3993 Yin, Y., Xu, W., Gupta, J., Guity, A., Marmion, P., Manning, A., . . . Chen, Q. (2009).
 3994 Experimental study on displacement and mixing ventilation systems for a patient ward.
 3995 *HVAC and R Research*, 15(6), 1175-1191. doi:10.1080/10789669.2009.10390885
- 3996 Yoo, J. H., Choi, N. Y., Bae, Y. M., Lee, J. S., & Lee, S. Y. (2014). Development of a selective
 3997 agar plate for the detection of *Campylobacter* spp. in fresh produce. *Int J Food*
 3998 *Microbiol*, 189, 67-74. doi:10.1016/j.ijfoodmicro.2014.07.032
- 3999 Yoo, S.-J., & Ito, K. (2018). Assessment of transient inhalation exposure using in silico human
 4000 model integrated with PBPK-CFD hybrid analysis. *Sustainable Cities and Society*, 40,
 4001 317-325. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scs.2018.04.023>
- 4002 You, S., & Wan, M. P. (2014). Particle concentration dynamics in the ventilation duct after an
 4003 artificial release: For countering potential bioterrorist attack. *Journal of Hazardous*
 4004 *materials*, 267, 183-193. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2013.12.058>
- 4005 Yu, I. T. S., Li, Y., Wong, T. W., Tam, W., Chan, A. T., Lee, J. H. W., . . . Ho, T. (2004).
 4006 Evidence of Airborne Transmission of the Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Virus.
 4007 *New England Journal of Medicine*, 350(17), 1731-1739. doi:10.1056/NEJMoa032867
- 4008 Zayas, G., Chiang, M. C., Wong, E., MacDonald, F., Lange, C. F., Senthilselvan, A., & King,
 4009 M. (2012). Cough aerosol in healthy participants: fundamental knowledge to optimize
 4010 droplet-spread infectious respiratory disease management. *BMC Pulmonary Medicine*,
 4011 12(1), 11. doi:10.1186/1471-2466-12-11
- 4012 Zhai, Z. J., & Metzger, I. D. (2019). Insights on critical parameters and conditions for
 4013 personalized ventilation. *Sustainable Cities and Society*, 48.
 4014 doi:10.1016/j.scs.2019.101584

- 4015 Zhai, Z. J., Zhang, Z., Zhang, W., & Chen, Q. Y. (2007). Evaluation of Various Turbulence
4016 Models in Predicting Airflow and Turbulence in Enclosed Environments by CFD: Part
4017 1—Summary of Prevalent Turbulence Models. *HVAC&R Research*, *13*(6), 853-870.
4018 doi:10.1080/10789669.2007.10391459
- 4019 Zhang, B., Guo, G., Zhu, C., Ji, Z., & Lin, C.-H. (2020). Transport and trajectory of cough-
4020 induced bimodal aerosol in an air-conditioned space. *Indoor and Built Environment*,
4021 1420326X20941166. doi:10.1177/1420326x20941166
- 4022 Zhang, C., Pomianowski, M., Heiselberg, P. K., & Yu, T. (2020). A review of integrated radiant
4023 heating/cooling with ventilation systems- Thermal comfort and indoor air quality.
4024 *Energy and Buildings*, *223*. doi:10.1016/j.enbuild.2020.110094
- 4025 Zhang, N., Chen, W., Chan, P. T., Yen, H. L., Tang, J. W., & Li, Y. (2020). Close contact
4026 behavior in indoor environment and transmission of respiratory infection. *Indoor Air*,
4027 *30*(4), 645-661. doi:10.1111/ina.12673
- 4028 Zhang, R., Li, Y., Zhang, A. L., Wang, Y., & Molina, M. J. (2020). Identifying airborne
4029 transmission as the dominant route for the spread of COVID-19. *Proceedings of the*
4030 *National Academy of Sciences*, *117*(26), 14857. doi:10.1073/pnas.2009637117
- 4031 Zhang, Y., Feng, G., Bi, Y., Cai, Y., Zhang, Z., & Cao, G. (2019). Distribution of droplet
4032 aerosols generated by mouth coughing and nose breathing in an air-conditioned room.
4033 *Sustainable Cities and Society*, *51*, 101721.
4034 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scs.2019.101721>
- 4035 Zhang, Z., & Chen, Q. (2007). Comparison of the Eulerian and Lagrangian methods for
4036 predicting particle transport in enclosed spaces. *Atmospheric Environment*, *41*(25),
4037 5236-5248. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2006.05.086>
- 4038 Zhang, Z., Zhang, W., Zhai, Z. J., & Chen, Q. Y. (2007). Evaluation of Various Turbulence
4039 Models in Predicting Airflow and Turbulence in Enclosed Environments by CFD: Part
4040 2—Comparison with Experimental Data from Literature. *HVAC&R Research*, *13*(6),
4041 871-886. doi:10.1080/10789669.2007.10391460
- 4042 Zhao, B., Zhang, Z., & Li, X. (2005). Numerical study of the transport of droplets or particles
4043 generated by respiratory system indoors. *Building and Environment*, *40*(8), 1032-1039.
4044 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2004.09.018>
- 4045 Zheng, X. H., Qian, H., & Liu, L. (2011). Numerical study on a new personalized ventilation
4046 system application in cross infection prevention. *Zhongnan Daxue Xuebao (Ziran*
4047 *Kexue Ban)/Journal of Central South University (Science and Technology)*, *42*(12),

4048 3905-3911. Retrieved from <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84863126459&partnerID=40&md5=e79de65a77cd58113d307b555aa76553>

4049

4050 Zhou, Q., Gao, N., & Qian, H. (2014). *CFD study on the wind-induced transmission of gaseous*

4051 *pollutants between flats in multistory residential buildings*. Paper presented at the

4052 Indoor Air 2014 - 13th International Conference on Indoor Air Quality and Climate.

4053 Zhou, Y., Deng, Y., Wu, P., & Cao, S.-J. (2017). The effects of ventilation and floor heating

4054 systems on the dispersion and deposition of fine particles in an enclosed environment.

4055 *Building and Environment*, 125, 192-205.

4056 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2017.08.049>

4057 Zhu, S., Jenkins, S., Addo, K., Heidarinejad, M., Romo, S. A., Layne, A., . . . Srebric, J. (2020).

4058 Ventilation and laboratory confirmed acute respiratory infection (ARI) rates in college

4059 residence halls in College Park, Maryland. *Environment International*, 137, 105537.

4060 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2020.105537>

4061 Zhu, S., Kato, S., & Yang, J.-H. (2006). Study on transport characteristics of saliva droplets

4062 produced by coughing in a calm indoor environment. *Building and Environment*,

4063 41(12), 1691-1702. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2005.06.024>

4064